



CONTRACT BRIDGE  
By Thomas H. Moore

Building Quiz  
By Thomas H. Moore

THE METRO FUNNIES  
BY LINCOLN PEIRCE



LAW GAT NOTES

CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY OF PAKISTAN  
COMPARISON CHART OF 1956, 1962 AND 1973  
CONSTITUTIONS

S. No	Feature	1956	1962	1973
1	Date of Promulgation	23rd March 1956	8 June 1962	14th August 1973
2	Date of Abrogation	7th October 1958	25th March 1969	Still in force
3	Total Articles	234	250	280
4	Preamble	Objective resolution	Objective resolution	Objective resolution (Later on it was made substantive part)
5	Form Of Government	Parliamentary	Presidential	Parliamentary
6	Legislature	Unicameral	Unicameral	Bicameral (Senate was first time introduced through this constitution)
7	Language	Urdu and Bangali	Urdu and Bangali	Urdu & English as
8	Written	Yes	Yes	Yes
9	Fundamental Rights	All rights were granted	Some political rights were suspended	All rights were granted
10	Independence of Judiciary	Yes	Judiciary was not independent	Yes
11	Nature of Constitution	Federal	Federal	Federal
12	Election Method	Direct (21 years was voter age)	Indirect (80000 person could vote 40000 from East & 40000 from West Pak)	Direct (18 years is voter age)
13	Islamic Provisions	Yes	Lacked in Islamic provisions	Introduced new institutions
14	Rigid/Flexible	Semi Rigid	Rigid	Semi Rigid
15	Name of Country	Islamic Republic of Pakistan	Republic of Pakistan (Further)	Islamic Republic of Pakistan

Three Day Forecast

**Lahore**  
 Yesterday: Clear, Low 17°C. Winds light and variable.  
 Today: Mostly sunny, High 22°C. Winds NW at 10 to 15 km. Humidity 44%.  
 Tonight: Clear, Low 18°C. Winds light and variable.  
 Tomorrow: Sunny, High 22°C. Winds NW at 10 to 15 km.

HOSPITALS

Rank	Name	Address	Phone
1	...	...	...
2	...	...	...
3	...	...	...
4	...	...	...
5	...	...	...
6	...	...	...
7	...	...	...
8	...	...	...
9	...	...	...

**LAW GAT NOTES**

16	Age of president	40 Years	35 Years	amended as Islamic Republic of Pakistan)	45 Years
----	------------------	----------	----------	--	----------

**SEAT ALLOCATION IN NATIONAL ASSEMBLY**

Through 25<sup>th</sup> amendment in Article 51 of the total number of seats of national assembly was decreased from 342 to 336.

	General Seats	Women Seats	Total Seats
Balochistan	16	4	20
Khyber Pakhtunkhwa	45	10	55
Punjab	141	32	173
Sindh	61	14	75
Federal Capital	3	3	6
Total	266	60	326

Through 26<sup>th</sup> Amendment the Seats for KPK are again being increased to 61 and the total number of 332 seats will be maintained. 10 seats are reserved for minorities which make total number of seats of national assembly as 342.

**SEAT ALLOCATION IN SENATE**

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

Provinces/ Territories	General	Technocrat/ Ulama	Women	Non-Muslims	Total
Sindh	14	4	4	1	23
Punjab	14	4	4	1	23
Balochistan	14	4	4	1	23
Khyber Pakhtunkhwa	14	4	4	1	23
Federal Capital	2	1	1	-	4
FATA	4	-	-	-	4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>100</b>

4 senators of FATA will complete their 6 years duration in 2024 and will not be elected again as FAT has been merged in KPK and finally the number of members of senate will be 96 as per 25<sup>th</sup> Amendment.

**GOVERNOR GENERALS OF PAKISTAN**

Complete List of Pakistani Ex Governor Generals. Name and tenure of all Pakistani former Governor Generals from 1947 to 1956.

01-	Quaid-e-Azam Muhammad Ali Jinnah	15-08-1947	11-09-1948
02-	Khawaja Nazimuddin	14-09-1948	16-10-1951
03-	Malik Ghulam Muhammad	19-10-1951	05-10-1955
04-	Maj-General Iskandar Mirza	06-10-1955	22-03-1956

**HOSPITALS**

Call House	5	6	7	8	9
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					

9	6	9	5	6	9
7	1	8	3	2	
2					
4	2				

**Lahore**

Yesterday: Clear. Low 17°C. Winds light and variable.

Today: Mostly sunny. High 32°C. Winds NW at 10 to 15 km. Humidity 60-70%.

Tonight: Clear. Low 18°C. Winds light and variable.

Tomorrow: Sunny. High 32°C. Winds NW at 10 to 15 km.

Sunrise: 06:30am

Sunset: 06:05am

**SEINNNUNFOMETW**

BEAT THE HEAT WITH SUNSCREEN

YOUR SKIN NEEDS PROTECTION FROM THE SUN'S HARSH RAYS

SO CLUCKER WITH SUNSCREEN

BEAT THE HEAT WITH SUNSCREEN

YOUR SKIN NEEDS PROTECTION FROM THE SUN'S HARSH RAYS

SO CLUCKER WITH SUNSCREEN

LAW GAT NOTES

AMENDMENTS IN THE CONSTITUTION OF PAKISTAN, 1973

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

1. Introduction

The Constitution that was adopted in April 1973 has suffered many amendments. In seventies, within a span of 4 years since its inception, 7 amending Acts were passed by the Parliament. Second phase started in 1979, after the Supreme Court recognized the power of then President to amend it. Since 1979 till the revival of democracy in 1985, a couple of dozen Presidential Orders were issued to amend the Constitution, from time to time. Third era started soon after restoration of democracy and 3 amending Acts have been passed since then. Two amending Bills died in the process of legislation.

2. Summary of amendments

The Constitution of Islamic Republic of Pakistan 1973 was unanimously adopted by the then National Assembly of Pakistan on April 12, 1973 when the President of the Assembly signed it. But soon after the enactment of the Constitution, it had to undergo a series of amendments, which included minor and major amendments. Following is the list of amendments in the constitution of Pakistan.

No.	Amendments	Enactment date
1 <sup>st</sup>	Redefined the boundaries of Pakistan and removed references to East Pakistan.	May 4, 1974
2 <sup>nd</sup>	Defined a Muslim and declared the status of Ahmadis as minority and 'non-Muslim'.	September 7, 1974
3 <sup>rd</sup>	Extended the period of preventive	February 18,

4 <sup>th</sup>	Decried additional seats for minorities, it also deprived courts of the power to grant bail to any person detained under any preventive detention.	November 21, 1975
5 <sup>th</sup>	Widened the scope of restriction on the High Courts.	September 5, 1976
6 <sup>th</sup>	Provided that Chief Justice of Supreme Court will be retired at the age of 65 and High Court judges at age 62.	December 22, 1976
7 <sup>th</sup>	Enables the Prime Minister to obtain a vote of confidence of the people of Pakistan.	May 16, 1977
8 <sup>th</sup>	Changed Pakistan's government from a Parliamentary system to a Semi-presidential system by giving the President a number of additional powers.	November 11, 1985
9 <sup>th</sup>	Bill to impose Shariah law as the supreme law of land. The bill was passed by Senate but could never be passed by National Assembly owing to the latter's dissolution.	1985
10 <sup>th</sup>	Fixed the interval period between sessions of the National Assembly to not exceed 130 days.	March 29, 1987
11 <sup>th</sup>	Revision of the reserved seats for women in the National and the provincial	1989

PIECES  
VINOVA  
METRO FUNNIES  
SLOPS

PIECES: I got a new job, getting a salary...  
VINOVA: I got a new job, getting a salary...  
METRO FUNNIES: I got a new job, getting a salary...  
SLOPS: I got a new job, getting a salary...

Lahore  
Yesterday: Clear, low 17°C. Winds light and variable  
Today: Mostly sunny, High 22°C. Winds NW at 10 to 15 km. Humidity 44%  
Tonight: Clear, Low 18°C. Winds light and variable  
Tomorrow: Sunny, High 22°C. Winds NW at 10 to 15 km.

HOSPITALS

9	6	9	3	5	6	5
7	1	8	2			2
4	2					





LAW GAT NOTES

1988?

Operational after changes

16. When did the Second Basic Principles Committee present its final report?

In December, 1952

17. Which one of the following clarifies the scope of power, relationship among various institutions within the government and society?

Constitution

18. How many seats were captured by Awami League in the general elections of 1970?

160 seats

19. Which constitutional document is proved to be the 'foundation' of the constitutional developments in Pakistan?

The Objectives Resolution 1949

20. Which Act was introduced at the time of Pakistan's establishment?

Government of India Act, 1935

21. The Constitution had 234 articles and 6 schedules in which the whole constitutional framework and principles for governance and power management have been outlined. This text belongs to which constitution?

The Constitution of 1956

22. When did Skindar Mirza abrogate the Constitution of 1956?

7th October, 1958

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

23. When did Chaudhry Rehmat Ali establish Pakistan National Movement?

In 1940

24. In which of his writings Jinnah talked about the Indian unity and the differences among the Muslims and the Hindus?

Nala-i-Yatim

25. When did Zinn's military government hold presidential referendum in Pakistan?

In 1984

26. Why did Quaid-i-Azam launch "Direct Action Day" on August 16, 1946?

To protest against breach of pledge by Viceroy F.M Lord Wavel

27. In which year Quaid-e-Azam joined Muslim League?

In 1913

28. What does the abbreviation OIC stand for? Organization of Islamic Conference

29. When did the rule of East India Company come into end in the British India?

In 1858

30. Which state's head was the very first to visit Pakistan?

Iran

31. What was the function of the Council of Islamic Ideology that was established under the 1973 Constitution?

To make Islamic laws in the country



Weather forecast for Lahore: Clear, Low 17°C, Winds NW at 10 to 15 km. Humidity 44%. Today: Mostly Sunny High 32°C, Winds NW at 10 to 15 km. Tomorrow: Clear, Low 18°C, Winds NW at 10 to 15 km. Humidity 44%. A grid of numbers is also visible at the bottom left.





LAW GAT NOTES

C. Bicameral

D. Confederate

19. When the constitution of 1962 was abrogated?

A. 25th March 1969

C. 4th April 1969

B. 29th March 1969

D. 14th April 1969

20. Who abrogated 1962 constitution and became CMLA?

A. Gen. Tikka Khan

B. Gen. Ahsan Khan

C. Gen. Mansoor Khan

D. Gen Yahya Khan

21. When Mr. Z.A. Bhutto launched a new constitution in the country?

A. 11th August 1973

B. 14th August 1973

C. 17th August 1973

D. 21st August 1973

22. Which kind of system of Government was introduced in 1973 constitution?

A. Parliamentary

B. Presidential

C. Basic Democracy

D. Autonomous

23. Who elects the President according to 1973 constitution?

A. National Assembly

B. Senate

C. Both of them

D. None of them

24. According to 1973 constitution who elects Prime Minister?

A. Senate

B. National Assembly

C. President

D. Provincial Assemblies

25. In which constitution Bicameral Legislature was provided for the first time?

A. 1949

B. 1956

C. 1962

D. 1973

26. In constitution of 1973 what age is specified for a person to contest for the Election to National Assembly?

A. 25 years

B. 18 years

C. 20 years

D. 30 years

27. According to 1973 constitution what is the term of the office of President?

A. 6 years

B. 5 years

C. 4 years

D. 3 years

28. Article 58(2b) of constitution 1973 is about:

A. Power of President to dismiss Army Chief

B. Power of President to dissolve Provincial Assemblies

C. Power of President to dissolve National Assembly

D. Power of President to dissolve Provincial Assemblies

E. Power of President to dissolve National Assembly

F. Power of President to dissolve Provincial Assemblies

G. Power of President to dissolve National Assembly

H. Power of President to dissolve Provincial Assemblies

I. Power of President to dissolve National Assembly

J. Power of President to dissolve Provincial Assemblies

K. Power of President to dissolve National Assembly

L. Power of President to dissolve Provincial Assemblies

M. Power of President to dissolve National Assembly

N. Power of President to dissolve Provincial Assemblies

O. Power of President to dissolve National Assembly

P. Power of President to dissolve Provincial Assemblies

Q. Power of President to dissolve National Assembly

R. Power of President to dissolve Provincial Assemblies

S. Power of President to dissolve National Assembly

T. Power of President to dissolve Provincial Assemblies

U. Power of President to dissolve National Assembly

V. Power of President to dissolve Provincial Assemblies

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

D. Power of President to dissolve Senate

29. How many articles were there in the constitution of 1956?

A. 200 Articles

B. 234 Articles

C. 259

D. 254 Articles

30. How many articles were there in 1962 constitution?

A. 225 Articles

B. 250 Articles

C. 275 Articles

D. 290 Articles

31. How many articles are there in 1973 constitution?

A. 220 Articles

B. 240 Articles

C. 260 Articles

D. 280 Articles

32. In constitution 1973 who were declared non Muslims?

A. Qadiyants

B. Hindus

C. Christians

D. Jews

33. In which city the Second OIC conference 1974 was held?

A. Cairo

B. Makah

C. Rabat

D. Lahore

E. Addis Ababa

F. Algiers

34. In which document Muslims' demand of Separate Electorate was accepted?

A. Rowlett Act

B. Lucknow Pact

C. Nehru Report

D. Fourteen Points

E. Jinnah Report

F. Balfour Declaration

G. Poona Pact

H. Cabinet Mission Plan

35. How many seats, in the provincial assembly elections 1946, Muslim League won in Bengal Province?

A. 79 out of 86 seats

B. 113 out of 119 seats

C. 28 out of 35 seats

D. 17 out of 38 seats

E. 10 out of 15 seats

F. 5 out of 10 seats

G. 3 out of 7 seats

H. 2 out of 5 seats

I. 1 out of 3 seats

J. 0 out of 1 seats

K. 1 out of 2 seats

L. 2 out of 3 seats

M. 3 out of 4 seats

N. 4 out of 5 seats

O. 5 out of 6 seats

P. 6 out of 7 seats

Q. 7 out of 8 seats

R. 8 out of 9 seats

S. 9 out of 10 seats

T. 10 out of 11 seats

U. 11 out of 12 seats

V. 12 out of 13 seats

W. 13 out of 14 seats

X. 14 out of 15 seats

Y. 15 out of 16 seats

Z. 16 out of 17 seats

AA. 17 out of 18 seats

SEINNFUN O2



STATISTICS

Table with 10 columns and 10 rows. Column 1: 7, 6, 1, 8, 2. Column 2: 9, 6, 9, 9, 5. Column 3: 9, 6, 3, 3, 6. Column 4: 9, 6, 3, 3, 6. Column 5: 9, 6, 3, 3, 6. Column 6: 9, 6, 3, 3, 6. Column 7: 9, 6, 3, 3, 6. Column 8: 9, 6, 3, 3, 6. Column 9: 9, 6, 3, 3, 6. Column 10: 9, 6, 3, 3, 6.

Weather forecast for Lahore: Clear, Low 17°C, Winds light and variable. Today: Mostly sunny, High 32°C, Winds NW at 10 to 15 km. Humidity 44%. Tomorrow: Clear, Low 18°C, Winds light and variable. Sunny, High 33°C, Winds NW at 10 to 15 km.

LAW GAT NOTES

C. Lord Mountbatten, 1945

D. Lord Cuezon, 1900

38. The Basic Principles Committee issued its 1st report in \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. 1950
- B. 1953
- C. 1951
- D. 1949

39. One unit scheme was introduced in Pakistan in \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. 1952
- B. 1953
- C. 1954
- D. 1955

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

**CONSTITUTION OF PAKISTAN  
1973**

1. Article 8 Constitution of 1973 describe any law inconsistent with or in derogation of Fundamental rights \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. To be void
  - B. To be illegal
  - C. To be valid
2. No person shall be deprived of life or liberty save in accordance with law as provided in \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. Article 8 of the Constitution of 1973
- B. Article 9 of the Constitution of 1973
- C. Article 10 of the Constitution of 1973

3. Articles \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution deals with Fundamental Rights.

- A. 8 to 28
- B. 8 to 30
- C. 8 to 32.

4. Any right which has been provided by the Constitution of 1973 is called \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. National right
  - B. Inherent right
  - C. Fundamental right
5. Safeguards as to arrest and detention is provided in \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution.

- A. Article 8
- B. Article 10
- C. Article 12

6. Article 10-A of the Constitution deals with \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. Right to fair trial
- B. Right to safeguard against illegal detention
- C. None of above

7. Right to fair trial is \_\_\_\_\_ right of every citizen of Pakistan.

- A. Fundamental
- B. Inherent
- C. Natural

8. Slavery, forced labour, etc are prohibited in Article \_\_\_\_\_, of the Constitution of 1973.

- A. 11
- B. 11-A
- C. None of above

9. Article 12 of the Constitution of 1973 provided protection against \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. Terrorism
- B. Illegal detention
- C. Retrospective punishment

10. Article 13 of the Constitution protects from \_\_\_\_\_.



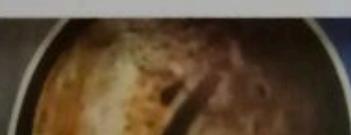
investigating a gas leak and then called the Tennessee Wildlife Resources Agency when they discovered a family of bears sleeping under the house. Wildlife officials were successfully able to "encourage the big bear to leave the premises," but they then discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the University of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine and found to be in good health. ■



## LAW GAT NOTES

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

- A. Double punishment B. self incrimination C. Both A and B
11. No person shall be subjected to torture for the purpose of extracting evidence is provided in Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution 1973  
A. 14 B. 14(I) C. 14(2)
12. Article 15, of the Constitution of 1973 provided freedom of  
A. Speech B. Movement C. Schooling
13. Freedom of assembly is provided in Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution of 1973  
A. 121 B. 15 C. 16
14. Freedom of \_\_\_\_\_ is provided in Article 17 of the Constitution of 1973  
A. Assembly B. Association C. None of above
15. Article 18 of the Constitution, 1973 deals with \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Freedom of trade B. Freedom of business or profession  
C. Both A and B
16. Every citizen shall have the right to have access to information in all matters of public importance subject to regulation and reasonable restrictions imposed by law is provided in Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution of 1973  
A. 18 B. 19 C. 19A
17. Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution, 1973 provided safeguard against taxation for the purpose any particular religion  
A. 20 B. 21 C. 22
18. Protection of property rights is ensured in Article \_\_\_\_\_ of The Constitution of 1973  
A. 22 B. 23 C. 24-A
19. Right to information is provided in \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution of 1973  
A. Article 15 B. Article 19 C. Article 19-A
20. According to Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution, all citizens are equal before law  
A. 19 B. 25 C. 27
21. Constitution of 1973 provide \_\_\_\_\_ kind of Parliament  
A. Uni cameral B. Bi cameral C. Tri cameral
22. Lower House of Pakistan Parliament is called \_\_\_\_\_  
A. National Assembly B. Senate C. Cabinet
23. Is Upper House of Parliament \_\_\_\_\_  
A. National Assembly B. Senate C. Provincial Assembly
24. Duration of National Assembly is 5 years, as provided in Article \_\_\_\_\_  
A. 50 B. 51 C. 52
25. Balochistan has \_\_\_\_\_ total Seats in National Assembly  
A. 14 B. 15 C. 20
26. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa has \_\_\_\_\_ General Seats in National Assembly  
A. 35 B. 45 C. 43
27. Punjab has \_\_\_\_\_ total Seats in National Assembly  
A. 150 B. 175 C. 173
28. Total strength of National Assembly members is \_\_\_\_\_  
A. 342 members B. 352 members C. 355 members
29. Seats reserved for women from Sindh in National Assembly are \_\_\_\_\_  
A. 12 B. 14 C. 16
30. Federal Capital area has \_\_\_\_\_ seats in National Assembly  
A. 1 B. 2 C. 3
31. FATA has \_\_\_\_\_ seats for women in National Assembly  
A. 5 B. 3 C. 0
32. Minimum age for membership of National Assembly is \_\_\_\_\_  
A. 25 years B. 30 years C. 35 years
33. The Constitution of 1973 provided election for National Assembly \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Direct B. Indirect C. None of above
34. Under Article 58, the President shall dissolve the National Assembly at advice of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Speaker B. Chairman of Senate C. Prime Minister
35. National Assembly is presided by \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Prime Minister B. Speaker C. Interior Minister
36. Constitution of 1973 provides \_\_\_\_\_ elections for President.  
A. Direct B. Indirect C. None of above
37. Under Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution the Senate shall consist 104 members.  
A. Article 57 B. Article 59 C. Article 61



the new 2023 Women's Book Launch will take a journey beneath a large oak tree, where Pool takes centre stage. The house can be opened up to unveil a host of furniture and unique items, such as the Pool-

Wildlife officials were successfully able to "encourage the big bear to leave the premises," but they then discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the University of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine and found to be in good health. ■



## LAW GAT NOTES

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

38. Each province has \_\_\_\_\_ seats in the Senate.  
A. 14                      B. 16                      C. 18
39. There are \_\_\_\_\_ seats for technocrats in the Senate.  
A. 2                        B. 3                        C. 4
40. There are \_\_\_\_\_ seats for Non-Muslims in the Senate of Pakistan.  
A. 2                        B. 3                        C. 4
41. The system of election adopted for Senate in Constitution of 1973 is called \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. General election    B. Proportional representation    C. None of above
42. Term and tenure of Senate membership is \_\_\_\_\_ years.  
A. 5 years                B. 6 years                C. 7 Years
43. A person shall not be qualified to be elected or chosen a member of Parliament unless he fulfill the qualification according to Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution of 1973.  
A. 61                        B. 62                        C. 73
44. Article 63 of the Constitution of 1973 deals with disqualification of \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Members of National Assembly                      B. Senate members  
C. Both A and B
45. A person who holds dual citizenship is disqualified for membership of Parliament as provided in \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Article 63(a)            B. Article 63(b)            C. None of above
46. Disqualification on grounds of defection of Members of Parliament is provided in Article \_\_\_\_\_ of The Constitution.  
A. 62                        B. 63                        C. 63A
47. Article 66 of the Constitution deals with privileges of \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Members of Parliament                      B. President                      C. None of above
48. The Presiding Officer of the Senate is called \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Speaker                B. Deputy Speaker                C. Chairman
49. Minimum age for candidate of Senate is \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 25 years                B. 30 years                C. 35 years
50. It is restricted in Article \_\_\_\_\_ of Constitution that no discussion shall take place in *Majlis-e-Shoora* (Parliament) with respect to the conduct of any Judge of Supreme Court and a High Court in the discharge of his duties.  
A. Article 58                B. Article 68                C. Article 78
51. A Bill is rejected or not passed within \_\_\_\_\_ days be send to join house.  
A. 120 days                B. 60 days                C. 90 days
52. Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution of 1973 describes procedure for introduction and passing of bills in Parliament.  
A. Article 70                B. Article 71                C. Article 72
53. Courts cannot inquire into proceedings of parliament \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. True                      B. False                      C. None of these
54. A bill can be pass by \_\_\_\_\_ in both houses of the Parliament.  
A. 1/3 majority of total membership  
B. 2/3 majority of total membership  
C. 3/4 majority of total membership
55. According the Constitution of 1973 money bill can only be introduced in \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Senate                      B. National Assembly                      C. Both A and B
56. Senate has \_\_\_\_\_ days to make recommendation in money bills.  
A. 90 days                B. 7 days                C. 14 days
57. Article 62 of the Constitution of 1973 deals with qualification of \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Membership for Parliament                      B. Judge of Supreme Court  
C. President
58. Article 89 of the Constitution of 1973 empowers \_\_\_\_\_ to promulgate Ordinances.  
A. Minister of Law                      B. Prime Minister                      C. President
59. Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution of 1973 deals with constitution of Supreme Court.  
A. 176                        B. 186                        C. 196
60. The Chief Justice of Pakistan shall be appointed by the \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Prime Minister                      B. President                      C. National Assembly
61. A Judge of Supreme Court holds office until he attains the age of \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 60 years                B. 63 years                C. 65 years



The new *Little Women* the Pooh launch will be a journey beneath a large oak tree, where the house can be opened up to unveil a host of furniture and unique items, such as the Pooh box of Pooh sticks. Tigger's basket and...

62. Before entering upon office the Chief Justice of Pakistan shall make oath before the \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. President B. Prime Minister C. Retiring Chief
63. Article 175A, provided \_\_\_\_\_ for appointment of Judges of Supreme Court, High Courts and Federal Shariat Court.
- A. Supreme Judicial Council B. Judicial Commission  
C. Judicial Department
64. Article 182 of the Constitution of 1973 deals with appointment of \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Ad hoc Registrar of Supreme Court  
B. Ad hoc Judges of Supreme Court  
C. Ad hoc appointment of Supreme Court Staff
65. Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution deals with Original Jurisdiction of Supreme Court.
- A. Article 184 B. Article 185 C. Article 186
66. Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution 1973 deals with appellate jurisdiction of Supreme Court.
- A. 184 B. 185 C. 186
67. If President desires to obtain opinion of Supreme Court about any question of law Supreme Courts consider this will be called \_\_\_\_\_ of Supreme Court.
- A. Appellate Jurisdiction B. Original Jurisdiction C. Advisory Jurisdiction
68. Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution of 1973 deals with power of review of Supreme Court.
- A. 186 B. 188 C. 190
69. Under Article \_\_\_\_\_, all executive and judicial authorities throughout Pakistan shall act in aid of the Supreme Court.
- A. 190 B. 191 C. 192
70. Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution of 1973 deals with Constitution of High Court.
- A. 191 B. 192 C. 193
71. Retiring age of High Court Judge is \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. 55 years B. 60 years C. 62 years
72. Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution of 1973 deals with jurisdiction of High Court.
- A. 199 B. 199A C. 200
73. High Court may make an order directing a person performing within territorial jurisdiction of the Court functions in connection with the affairs of the Federation, a Province or a local authority to refrain from doing anything he is not permitted by law to do, the writ will be called \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Writ of Mandamus B. Writ of Quo-Warranto C. Writ of Prohibition
74. A High Court may make an order requiring a person within the territorial jurisdiction of the court holding or purporting to hold a public office to show under what authority of law the claims to hold that office is called writ of \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Certiorari B. Quo-Warranto C. Prohibition
75. Article 199(L)(b)(i) deals with writ of \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Certiorari B. Habeas corpus C. Quo-warranto
76. Constitutional Jurisdiction of High Court \_\_\_\_\_ when adequate remedy is available.
- A. Can be invoked B. Cannot be invoked  
C. Depends upon wish of petitioner
77. Articles 203 A to 203 J of the Constitution deals with \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. High Court B. District Court C. Federal Shariat Court
78. Federal Shariat Court shall consists of not more than \_\_\_\_\_ Muslim Judges.
- A. 8 B. 9 C. 10
79. The principal seat of Federal Shariat Court shall be at \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Islamabad B. Capitals of all provinces C. None of above
80. Chief Justice of Federal Shariat Court shall hold office for a period not exceeding \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. 2 years B. 3 years C. 5 years
81. Before entering into office Chief Justice of Federal Shariat Court shall make Oath before \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. President B. Prime Minister C. Chief Justice of Supreme Court
82. Article 203D of the Constitution deals with \_\_\_\_\_.

LAW GAT NOTES

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

- A. Formation of Federal Shariat Court  
**B. Powers, jurisdiction and functions of Federal Shariat Court**  
 C. None of above
83. Article 203-E of the Constitution deals with \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Original Power of Federal Shariat Court  
**B. Power and Procedure of Federal Shariat Court**  
 C. Revisional Power of Federal Shariat Court
84. Article 203-DD of the Constitution provides \_\_\_\_\_ power to Federal Shariat Court.  
 A. **Revisional** B. Original C. Advisory
85. Under Article 203F of the Constitution appeal can be made to Supreme Court against the decision of \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. High Court B. **Federal Shariat Court** C. None of above
86. Article 204 of the Constitution of 1973 deals with contempt of \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. High Court B. Supreme Court C. **Both A and B**
87. A Judge of Supreme Court or High Court may resign from his office by writing under his hand addressed to the \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Chief Justice of Pakistan B. Prime Minister C. **President**
88. If a Judge is found guilty of misconduct his matter will be proceeded by \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Supreme Court B. Relevant High Court C. **Supreme Judicial Council**
89. Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution deals with formation of Supreme Judicial Council.  
 A. 208 B. **209** C. 210
90. Supreme Judicial Council formed under Article 209 of the Constitution consist \_\_\_\_\_ members.  
 A. 4 B. **5** C. 7
91. Supreme Judicial Council consists \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Chief Justice of Pakistan and two next most Senior Judges of the Supreme Court  
 B. The two most Senior Chief Justices of High Courts  
 C. **All of above**
92. Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution deals with formation of administrative Courts and Tribunals  
 A. **212** B. 215 C. 217
93. Which article of the Constitution from the following deals with Chief Election Commissioner?  
 A. 212 B. **313** C. 213-A
94. Who may be appointed as Election Commissioner?  
 A. Minister of Law B. Attorney General  
 C. **Any retired Judge of Supreme Court or High Court**
95. Chief Election Commissioner before entering office shall make oath before \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. **Chief Justice of Pakistan** B. President C. None of above
96. A person appointed as Chief Election Commissioner shall held office for a term of \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Three years B. **Five years** C. Seven years
97. Can any person can hold membership of 2 houses at the same time?  
 A. Yes B. **No** C. Both A and B
98. Article 218 of the Constitution deals with \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. **Election Commission** B. Election Tribunal C. Election Laws
99. Articles \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution of 1973 deals with Electoral laws and conduct of elections.  
 A. **222 to 226** B. 222 to 230 C. 222 to 235
100. Under Article 226 all elections under the Constitution, other than those of the Prime Minister and the Chief Minister, shall be \_\_\_\_\_ ballot.  
 A. Open B. **Secret** C. Both A and B
101. Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution deals with composition of Islamic Council.  
 A. 225 B. 227 C. **228**
102. The Islamic Council shall consist of minimum \_\_\_\_\_ members.  
 A. **8** B. 15 C. 20
103. Function of Islamic Council are provided in \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Article 228 of the Constitution of 1973

LAW GAT NOTES

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the University of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine and found to be in good health. ■



- B. Article 229 of the Constitution of 1973  
 C. Article 230 of the Constitution of 1973
104. \_\_\_\_\_ can Proclaim emergency on account of war or internal disturbance, etc under Article 232 of the Constitution.  
 A. President B. Prime Minister C. None of above
105. The President has power to issue proclamation in case of failure of constitutional machinery in a Province as provided in Article \_\_\_\_\_ of The Constitution of Pakistan.  
 A. 232 B. 233 C. 234
106. Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution deals with amendment of Constitution.  
 A. 236 B. 238 C. 238-A
107. Constitution can be amended by \_\_\_\_\_ majority in both Houses of the Parliament.  
 A. Simple majority B. 2/3 majority C. 1/4 majority
108. Which Articles of the Constitution deals with formation of Public Service Commission?  
 A. 242 B. 252 C. 262
109. Which Article of the Constitution from the following deals with immunity of President from any criminal proceedings?  
 A. Article 247 B. Article 248 C. Article 249
110. No private organization capable of functioning as a military organization shall be formed and any such organization shall be illegal as provided in Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution.  
 A. 250 B. 256 C. 260
111. No citizen of Pakistan shall accept any title, honour or decoration from any foreign State except with the approval of the \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. President B. Prime Minister C. \_\_\_\_\_ Federal Government
112. Urdu is National Language of Pakistan as provided in Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution.  
 A. 251 B. 253 C. 254
113. A bill passed by the Parliament (both houses) and assented by the President is called \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. An Act B. An Ordinance C. Prime Minister

114. For the purpose of the Constitution period of time shall be reckoned according to \_\_\_\_\_ calendar.  
 A. Gregorian B. Hijri Calendar C. None of above
115. 2<sup>nd</sup> Schedule of the Constitution provide election procedure for \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Prime Minister B. President C. National Assembly
116. Schedule of the Constitution deals with \_\_\_\_\_ Legislative lists.  
 A. 3rd B. 4th C. 5th
117. Oath for the office of President is provided in \_\_\_\_\_ Schedule.  
 A. Third B. Fourth C. Fifth
118. \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution deals with remuneration and terms and conditions of service of Judges.  
 A. 4th Schedule B. 5th Schedule C. 6th Schedule
119. Constitution of Pakistan 1973 was first time amended on \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 4th May, 1974 B. 4th June, 1974 C. 4th July, 1974
120. Through First Amendment \_\_\_\_\_ Articles of the Constitutions were amended.  
 A. 12 B. 16 C. 18
121. The Constitution of Pakistan 2<sup>nd</sup> Amendment was made on \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 21st August, 1974 B. 17th September, 1974 C. 21st September, 1974
122. \_\_\_\_\_ Articles were amended through 2<sup>nd</sup> Amendment of the Constitution.  
 A. 2 Articles (106, 260) B. 3 Articles (Article 1, 17 and 19)  
 C. 4 Articles (Article 1, 17, 19 and 160)
123. Constitution of Pakistan was amended third time on \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 13th February, 1975 B. 13th March, 1975 C. 13th April, 1976
124. \_\_\_\_\_ Articles of the Constitution of 1973 were amended through 3rd Constitutional amendment Act.  
 A. 2 B. 4 C. 6
125. Constitution of 1973 was amended fourth time on \_\_\_\_\_.



suggestion. ■

Christopher Robin, the new LEGO Winnie the Pooh launch will take a journey beneath a large oak tree, where it takes centre stage. The house can be opened up to unveil a furniture and unique items, such as the Pooh's house, a box of Pooh sticks, Tigger's locket, and pots.

age the big bear to leave the premises," but they then discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the University of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine and found to be in good health. ■



**LAW GAT NOTES**

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

- A. 1st June, 1975 B. 14th August, 1975 C. **21st November, 1975**
126. Constitution of 1973 was amended fifth time on \_\_\_\_\_  
**A. 13th September, 1976** B. 13th October, 1976 C. 13th November, 1976
127. Fifth Amendment of the Constitution of 1973 affected \_\_\_\_\_ Articles.  
 A. 10 B. 15 C. **16**
128. Constitution of 1973 was amended sixth time on \_\_\_\_\_  
**A. 31st December, 1976** B. 1st January, 1976  
 C. 1st February, 1976
129. Sixth amendment was published in official Gazette on \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. 1st January, 1977 B. 3rd January, 1977 C. **4th January, 1977**
130. \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution of 1973 was amended through Sixth Amendment.  
 A. 3 Articles B. **4 Articles** C. 5 Articles
131. Constitution of 1973 was amended 7th time on \_\_\_\_\_  
**A. 16th May, 1977** B. 16th June, 1977 C. 16th July, 1977
132. Seventh Amendment was published in Official Gazette on \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. 11th November, 1977 B. **16th May, 1977** C. 16th June, 1977
133. \_\_\_\_\_ Articles were amended by Seventh Amendment Act of the Constitution of 1973.  
 A. 2 B. 4 C. **5**
134. Eighth Amendment was enacted on \_\_\_\_\_  
**A. 9th November, 1985** B. 9th October, 1985 C. \_\_\_\_\_ 9th December, 1985
135. Constitution 8th Amendment Act was published in Official Gazette on \_\_\_\_\_  
**A. 11th November, 1985** B. 12th November, 1985 C. 14th November, 1985
136. \_\_\_\_\_ Articles of the Constitution were amended through Eighth Constitution Amendment.  
 A. 15 B. 16 C. **17**
137. In Eighth Amendment through Article \_\_\_\_\_ President was empowered with power of dissolution of National Assembly.  
 A. Article 56 B. Article 57 C. **Article 58**
138. Constitution Ninth Amendment Bill 1986 was lapsed due to \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. Illegality of procedure B. **Dissolution of National Assembly**  
 C. None of above
139. Constitution tenth Amendment was enacted on \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. 25th February, 1987 B. **25th March, 1987** C. 25th April, 1987
140. Constitution Tenth Amendment was published in official Gazette on \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. 27th March, 1987 B. 28th March, 1987 C. **29th March, 1987**
141. Tenth Amendment of the Constitution amended \_\_\_\_\_ Articles.  
 A. 2 B. 4 C. 6
142. Constitution Eleventh Amendment bill was made in \_\_\_\_\_  
**A. 1989** B. 1990 C. 1991
143. Constitution Twelfth Amendment was enacted on \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. 28th June, 1981 B. **27th July, 1991** C. 28th August, 1991
144. Constitution Twelfth Amendment was published in official Gazette on \_\_\_\_\_  
**A. 28th July, 1991** B. 28th August, 1991 C. 28th September, 1991
145. Constitution of 1973 was amended by the Thirteenth Amendment on \_\_\_\_\_  
**A. 3rd April, 1997** B. 3rd May, 1997 C. 3rd June, 1997
146. Through \_\_\_\_\_ Amendment on 3rd April, 1997 sub-clause (b) of clause (2) of Article 58 was omitted.  
 A. 11th B. 12th C. **13th**
147. Through \_\_\_\_\_ Amendment new Article 63A (Disqualification on ground of defection) was added.  
 A. Thirteenth B. **Fourteenth** C. Fifteenth
148. Constitution Fourteenth amendment was enacted on \_\_\_\_\_  
**A. 3rd July, 1997** B. 3rd August, 1997 C. 3rd September, 1997
149. Constitutional Fourteenth Amendment was published in official Gazette on \_\_\_\_\_.



Christopher Robin, the new **LEGO** Winnie the Pooh launch will take a journey beneath a large oak tree, where Tigger takes centre stage. The house can be opened up to unveil a host of furniture and unique items, such as the Pooh's house, a box of Pooh sticks, Tigger's locket, and piggy banks.

**LAW GAT NOTES**

- A. 3rd July, 1997 B. 4th July, 1997 C. 5th July, 1997
150. Constitutional Fourteenth Amendment added \_\_\_\_\_ new Articles in the Constitution.  
A. 1 B. 2 C. 3
151. Constitution Fifteenth amendment bill was passed by National Assembly on \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 15th October, 1997 B. 15th October, 1998 C. 15th October, 1999
152. Constitution Fifteenth amendment bill could not be passed due to \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Lapse of time B. Dissolution of National Assembly  
C. Illegality in procedure
153. Constitution Sixteenth Amendment Act was enacted on \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 3rd August, 1997 B. 3rd August, 1998 C. 3rd August, 1999
154. Constitution Sixteenth Amendment was published in official Gazette on \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 4th August, 1999 B. 5th August, 1999 C. 6th August, 1999
155. Constitution Sixteenth Amendment amended \_\_\_\_\_ Articles.  
A. 1(27) B. 2(27, 29) C. 3(27, 29, 40)
156. Constitution Seventeenth Amendment Act was passed on \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 30 December, 2003 B. 31st December, 2003  
C. 1st January, 2004
157. It was provided through \_\_\_\_\_ Amendment in the Constitution Article 58, after clause (2) the following new clause shall be added, namely (3) the President in case of dissolution of the National Assembly under paragraph (b) of clause (2) shall, within fifteen days of the dissolution, refer the matter to the Supreme Court and to Supreme Court shall decide the reference within thirty days whose decision shall be final.  
A. 15th B. 16th C. 17th
158. L.F.O. is the abbreviation of \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Law for Overseas B. Legal Framework Order  
C. Law for Origin
159. 18th Constitutional Amendment Act was passed on \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 19th April, 2010 B. 20th April, 2011 C. None of above

- BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF
160. Constitutional 18th amendment \_\_\_\_\_ Articles of the Constitution of 1973 were amended.  
A. 69 B. 79 C. 89
161. Constitution Eighteenth Amendment was published in Official Gazette on \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 19th April, 2010 B. 20th April, 2011 C. 21st April, 2011
162. Eighteenth Constitutional Amendment inserted \_\_\_\_\_ new Articles in the Constitution.  
A. 4 B. 6 C. 8
163. \_\_\_\_\_ Articles were substituted through Eighteenth Amendment.  
A. 19 B. 20 C. 21
164. Eighteenth Constitution Amendment amended \_\_\_\_\_ Schedules.  
A. 3 B. 4 C. 5
165. Name of the N.W.F.P was substituted Khyber Pakhtunkhwa through \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 18th Amendment B. 19th Amendment C. None of these
166. Right to Fair trial is granted by Article 10A, of the Constitution of 1973 which was added by \_\_\_\_\_ amendment.  
A. 17th B. 18th C. 19th
167. Due to 18th amendment power of President to dissolve National Assembly under Article \_\_\_\_\_ was diminished.  
A. 58 B. 58(2) C. 58(2)(b)
168. Nineteenth Amendment was assented to by the President on \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. January 1 2011 B. January 1 2010 C. January 10 2011
169. Nineteenth Amendment of Constitution of 1973 amended \_\_\_\_\_ Articles.  
A. 6 B. 7 C. 8
170. Constitution Twentieth Amendment Act was passed on \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 28th February, 2012 B. 29th February, 2012 C. 28th April, 2012
171. Twentieth Amendment of Constitution of 1973 amended \_\_\_\_\_ Articles.  
A. 7 B. 8 C. 9

Wildlife officials were successfully able to "encourage the big bear to leave the premises," but they then discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the University of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine and found to be in good health. ■

Milne's adventures of Christopher Robin, the new LEGO Winnie the Pooh launch will take a journey beneath a large oak tree, where Pooh takes centre stage. The house can be opened up to unveil a host of furniture and unique items, such as the Pooh's honey pot, a box of Pooh sticks, Tigger's locket, and plenty of other items.

## LAW GAT NOTES

172. Twentieth Amendment of Constitution of 1973 inserted Article  
A. 219-A                      B. 222-A                      C. 224-A
173. Twentieth Amendment of Constitution of 1973 amended  
and \_\_\_\_\_ schedule.  
A. 2nd and 3rd                      B. 4th and 5th                      C. 6th and 7th
174. In Constitution 2nd Schedule through Twentieth Amendment  
the words 'Chief Election Commissioner' were substituted by the  
words \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Election Commission of Pakistan                      C. Both A and B  
B. Election Commission
175. Urdu is the national language of Pakistan, mentioned under  
article \_\_\_\_\_  
A. 249                      B. 250                      C. 251
176. No citizen shall accept any title and honour from any foreign  
state except with the approval of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Provincial government                      B. President                      C. Federal  
government
177. All proclamations, president orders, martial laws and martial  
law orders made during 1971 are validated under article \_\_\_\_\_  
A. 261                      B. 259                      C. 269
178. Definition of non-Muslim is given under article \_\_\_\_\_ of  
constitution.  
A. 250                      B. 260                      C. 270
179. For the purpose of constitution \_\_\_\_\_ calendar shall be used  
A. Islamic calendar                      B. Georgian calendar                      C. Hijri calendar
180. According to article 260 a house means \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Senate                      B. National assembly                      C. Both A and B

family of bears sleeping under the house.  
Wildlife officials were successfully able to "encourage  
the big bear to leave the premises," but they then  
discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind  
three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the Uni-  
versity of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine  
and found to be in good health. ■

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

## MODERN JURISPRUDENCE

1. English jurist \_\_\_\_\_ was among the first to popularize  
the formalistic approach to law in Anglo-American history.  
A. Jerome Frank                      B. Bentham  
C. Benjamin N. Cardozo                      D. Sir Edward Coke
2. The realist movement, which began in the late \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Thirteenth century                      B. Seventeenth century  
C. Eighteenth century                      D. Nineteenth century
3. What is analytical jurisprudence?  
A. The critical analysis of legal decisions  
B. A sociological method to analyze legal systems  
C. The study of what the law is                      D. None of these
4. What is utilitarianism?  
A. A philosophical approach according to which laws are valid only  
if they benefit the greater good  
B. The idea that all individuals should benefit equally from law's  
usefulness  
C. The idea that the collective good prevails over individual  
rights  
D. None of these
5. Private laws are those laws which deal with the interrelationship  
between citizens.  
A. True                      B. False
6. Which law is called mother law and all other laws of land are  
subordinate to it.  
A. Social laws                      B. Civil laws  
C. Criminal laws                      D. Constitutional laws
7. Legislation which proceeds from the sovereign power in the state  
and which is therefore, incapable of being repealed by any other  
legislative authority is called:  
A. Supreme legislation                      B. Subordinate legislation  
C. Social legislation                      D. Moral legislation

Milne's adventures of  
Christopher Robin,  
the new LEGO Winnie the Pooh launch will take  
a journey beneath a large oak tree, where Pooh  
takes centre stage.  
The house can be opened up to unveil a host  
of furniture and unique items, such as the Pooh-  
a box of Pooh sticks, Tigger's locket, and plen-  
pots.  
LEGO superfan Ben Alder said:

**LAW GAT NOTES**

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

8. The general rule of precedent is that a court is bound to the decision of:  
 A. All the courts  
 B. All the superior courts  
 C. All the superior courts of land D. All its subordinate courts
9. The statement of law by courts which go beyond the requirements of the particular case in fraud and lay down an unnecessary rule is called:  
 A. Ratio decidendi  
 B. Obiter dicta  
 C. Res nullius D. Res judicata
10. The ownership of material object is called:  
 A. Right  
 B. Incorporeal  
 C. Corporeal D. Trust
11. Code means "a systematic collection of statutes, body of laws so arranged as a collection."  
 A. True  
 B. False
12. Classifications of code are:  
 A. Creative  
 B. Consolidating  
 C. Creative and consolidating  
 D. All of these
13. Any inquiry into the cause of death which is apparently not due to natural causes is called:  
 A. Jury  
 B. Court  
 C. Inquest  
 D. Summon
14. If a person dies in police custody or in jail; an inquest must be held by:  
 A. Police officer  
 B. Coroner  
 C. Magistrate  
 D. Police
15. Error being on the fore face or record, a writ which can be issued is:  
 A. Mandamus  
 B. Certiorari  
 C. Prohibition  
 D. Habeas-Corpus
16. The writ of Certiorari is also used in some jurisdictions to review, not only proceedings of inferior courts but also:  
 A. Proceedings of inferior officers  
 B. Proceedings of board  
 C. Proceedings of tribunals  
 D. All of the above
17. The writ whose object is to curb excess of jurisdiction to keep inferior courts and tribunals within their bounds, is called:  
 A. Certiorari  
 B. Mandamus  
 C. Prohibition  
 D. Habeas-corpus
18. A writ which would be issued to the government only in a case in which the action is clearly in violation of something having the force of law is:  
 A. Certiorari  
 B. Mandamus  
 C. Prohibition  
 D. Quo-Warrants
19. The writ which could not be claimed as a matter of right is:  
 A. Certiorari  
 B. Mandamus  
 C. Prohibition  
 D. Quo-Warrants
20. Salmond classifies material sources into:  
 A. Legal sources  
 B. Historical sources  
 C. both A and B  
 D. None of these
21. The term legislation is derived from Latin word, "Legis means Law" and lation means "to make" put or set:  
 A. True  
 B. False
22. Legislation means the making or setting of law:  
 A. True  
 B. False
23. There can be no law without a legislative act, said by:  
 A. Salmond  
 B. Austin  
 C. Holland  
 D. None of these
24. Kinds of sub-ordinate legislation are:  
 A. Four  
 B. Five  
 C. Six  
 D. None of these
25. Modes in which a legal right may be limited or lost:  
 A. By contact  
 B. By gift  
 C. By giving in trust and by operation of law  
 D. All of these
26. Ordinary obligation means a moral or legal bond:  
 A. True  
 B. False
27. Innominate means:  
 A. Classified  
 B. Unclassified  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. None of these
28. Public law signifies those rules that regulate the citizens and state relationship:  
 A. True  
 B. False
29. Injury is a:  
 A. Wrongful action  
 B. Wrongful treatment  
 C. Harm or damage  
 D. All of above

...municins were successfully able to "encourage the big bear to leave the premises," but they then discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the University of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine and found to be in good health. ■

...and ultimately decided to use the suggestion. ■

...from the tales of A.A. Milne's adventures of Christopher Robin, the new LEGO Winnie the Pooh launch will take a journey beneath a large oak tree, where Pooh takes centre stage. The house can be opened up to unveil a host of furniture and unique items, such as a box of...

LAW GAT NOTES

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the University of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine and found to be in good health. ■



30. Subpoena means:  
 A. Under a penalty  
 B. Under cost  
 C. Under Fine  
 D. Under age
31. A summons is a written order issued by a \_\_\_\_\_ calling upon the person to whom it is directed to attend before the court for certain purpose:  
 A. Witness  
 B. Court of Justice  
 C. Ex Parte  
 D. None of these
32. A firm is :  
 A. Legal Person  
 B. A men some of individual  
 C. An incorporated association  
 D. None of these
33. Administration Justice is the protection of individual from the unjust and unlawful deed others:  
 A. True  
 B. False
34. Legal Justice means justice according to what the law declares to be just:  
 A. True  
 B. False
35. "Lex loci contracts means:  
 A. Place where the contracts was made  
 B. Place where the parties have residence  
 C. Place where the court is working  
 D. None of these
36. Question of fact, means question other than question of law:  
 A. True  
 B. False
37. According to Salmond the term question of law is used in three distinct but related senses:  
 A. True  
 B. False
38. Cicero was a .....jurist.  
 A. Greek  
 B. Roman  
 C. Chinese  
 D. English  
 E. None of above
39. \_\_\_\_\_ has presented the thesis that jurisprudence is a social engineering.  
 A. Black Stone  
 B. Jeremy Bentham  
 C. John Stuart Mill  
 D. Roscoe Pound
40. According to John Austin the subject-matter of Jurisprudence is law.  
 A. Positive  
 B. Negative  
 C. Both 'a' and 'b'  
 D. Metaphysical  
 E. None of above
41. Legal Realism is the theory of law according to which 'law is the of court.  
 A. Wisdom  
 B. Understanding  
 C. Practice  
 D. weapon  
 E. None of above
42. The fair and \_\_\_\_\_ distribution of rights and obligations, is known as justice.  
 A. equal  
 B. equitable  
 C. natural  
 D. political  
 E. None of above
43. Jurisprudence is the study of \_\_\_\_\_ law.  
 A. Religious  
 B. Moral  
 C. Ethical  
 D. Positive  
 E. None of above
44. Probation is a \_\_\_\_\_ of the Administration of Criminal justice.  
 A. Kind  
 B. Type  
 C. Characteristic  
 D. Component
45. \_\_\_\_\_ States that all the actions of human beings are controlled by two sovereigns, namely 'pain' and 'pleasure'  
 A. Hedonism  
 B. Utilitarianism  
 C. Realism  
 D. Formalism
46. The theory of Utility was propounded by \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Roscoe Pound  
 B. Jeremy Bentham  
 C. Henry Maine  
 D. Rawls
47. The sources of law were classified by \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Salmond/Keeton  
 B. Salmond/Austin  
 C. Keeton/Austin  
 D. Hobbes/Holland
48. Legislation is derived from two Latin terms, legis which means and latum which means \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Leg/Legs  
 B. Law/to make  
 C. Low/price  
 D. Rule/Random
49. Delegated legislation is a \_\_\_\_\_ legislation.  
 A. Supreme  
 B. Superb  
 C. Kind  
 D. Proper  
 E. None of above

**Note:** Option 'c' appears to be correct but it is not the correct answer as if inserted in the blank space it cannot make a meaningful sentence. See for example: Delegated legislation is a kind legislation. This sentence would mean that delegated legislation is a



Footprints on the moon

the new LEGO Friends the Pooh launch will a journey beneath a large oak tree, where it takes centre stage.  
 The house can be opened up to unveil a h furniture and unique items, such as the Po a box of Pooh sticks, Tigger's locket, and p pots.  
 LEGO superfan Ben Alder originally sub concept to LEGO Ideas; a LEGO initiative ideas that have been imagined and

LAW GAT NOTES

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

more or gentle legislation. Which would obviously be a wrong selection. Therefore, the only option is 'e'.

50. \_\_\_\_\_ is a source of law.

- A. Media
- B. Internet
- C. Religion
- D. Precedent

51. Summa Theologica is a(n) \_\_\_\_\_ written by \_\_\_\_\_

- A. Report/Hobbes
- B. Article/Aristotle
- C. Book/Thomas Aquinas
- D. Book/ Saint Joseph

52. The book Leviathan was written by \_\_\_\_\_

- A. Grey
- B. Lloyd
- C. Hobbes
- D. Austin

53. Stare Decisis means the previous judgments shall be \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. Amended
- B. Replaced
- C. Substituted
- D. Upheld

54. The thing on which the right is to be exercised is known as \_\_\_\_\_ of right.

- A. Subject
- B. Object
- C. Content
- D. Characteristic

55. Animuspossidendi means \_\_\_\_\_ to possess

- A. Animal
- B. Power
- C. Desire
- D. Both B and C
- E. None of above

Note: Animus possidendi means 'intention to possess'

56. Ownership is the \_\_\_\_\_ recognition of a claim.

- A. de jure
- B. de facto
- C. ipso facto
- D. per se

57. The term person is derived from Latin term persona which means.

- A. Human being
- B. Living thing
- C. Animals
- D. Mask

58. John Austin defines jurisprudence as "\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_"

- A. Study/moral
- B. Philosophy/ethical
- C. Philosophy/positive
- D. Science/positive

59. A good jurist is supposed to have a fair knowledge of usually concerned with \_\_\_\_\_ of human beings.

- A. Chemistry/lives
- B. Astronomy/fate

C. Ethics/earnings

60. Aristotle was \_\_\_\_\_ philosopher

- A. Egyptian
- B. Chinese
- D. Arab
- E. None of above
- C. English

61. The book Summa Theologica was written by \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. Plato
- B. St. Thomas Aquinas
- C. Hugo Grotius
- D. Keeton

62. \_\_\_\_\_ Theory is stressing that 'law is the practice of Courts'.

- A. Legal Realism
- B. Natural Law
- C. Normative
- D. Command

63. The physical force of the state behind law is called as \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. Governance
- B. Army
- C. Public Order
- D. Sanction

64. Systematic arrangement of rules in a single document concerning a particular subject in a way as to avoid inconsistency and overlapping. The process is known as \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. Legislation
- B. Codification
- C. Prescription
- D. Administration

65. The book "Jurisprudence or Theory of the Law", awarded with Swiney Gold Cup in 1914 by Royal Society of Arts, was written by \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. Salmond
- B. Austin
- C. H.L.A. Hart
- D. Hobbes

66. \_\_\_\_\_ is component of Administration of Criminal Justice.

- A. Bureaucracy
- B. President
- C. Media
- D. Both A and C
- E. None of above

67. A title which destroys the right is called as \_\_\_\_\_ title.

- A. Vanishing
- B. Extinctive
- C. Original
- D. Investitive

68. Lex Externa is the ordinance of \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. Devine wisdom of universal governance
- B. Theory of jurisprudence
- C. A school of thought

69. Legal Realism was analyzed in United State by:

- A. Salmond
- B. Holmes
- C. Austin
- D. Grotius

70. Discordance between law and fact may arise because

discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the University of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine and found to be in good health. ■



Footprints on the moon

Christopher Robin, the new LEGO Winnie the Pooh launch will take a journey beneath a large oak tree, where it takes centre stage.

The house can be opened up to unveil a furniture and unique items, such as the Pooh a box of Pooh sticks, Tigger's locket, and pots.

LEGO superfan Ben Alder originally submitted the concept to LEGO Ideas; a LEGO initiative that turns ideas that have been imagined and voted into reality.

- Presumptio juris or presumption of law
- A. Rebuttable (Rebuttable) Presumption and Conclusive Presumption  
 B. **Fictio Juris or fiction of law**  
 C. Fictio Juris or fiction of law is a devise through which law is believing in existence of something which does not exist in fact. For example law believes that adopted son is the real son of the adopting parents, whereas, in fact, it is not true. The adopting parents only adopted that child and they did not beget him in reality. Hence, fiction creates a discordance between law and fact.  
 D. All of the above
74. The theories of punishment are:  
 A. 2 in number  
 B. 3 in number  
 C. 4 in number  
 D. **5 in number**  
 Note: The five theories of punishment are: 1. Punitive, 2. Retributive, 3. Deterrence, 4. Reformatory and 5. Compensatory
75. Codification is a process of transformation of corpus juris into:  
 A. Precedent  
 B. Executed Law  
 C. **Enacted Law**  
 D. None of the above
76. A libel upon a dead man shall be punishment to defend the right of:  
 A. The dead man  
 B. Dead man's property  
 C. **Descendants of dead man**  
 D. All of the above
77. An unborn child has a legal status so far as:  
 A. Duties on him  
 B. **Rights of unborn child**  
 C. Defamation of unborn child  
 D. All of the above
78. Divestitive facts can be:  
 A. Derivative titles  
 B. Alienative facts  
 C. **Extinctive facts**  
 D. Both A and B
79. Injuria sine damna means:  
 A. Injury to a legal right with an actual damage  
 B. **Injury to a legal right without an actual damage**  
 C. No injury to a legal right with an actual damage  
 D. No injury to a legal right without an actual damage
80. An intention is:  
 A. The purpose of doing an act  
 B. The objective of doing an act  
 C. The ill-will of doing an act  
 D. **All of the above**  
 Reason: Intention is in fact a state of mind a particular person at a specified moment. Hence, all of the above shows the state of mind a person which may be negative as well as positive.
81. Hold that jurisprudence is the study of law as it is.  
 A. Moralists  
 B. Naturalists  
 C. **Positivists**  
 D. Realists
82. According to naturalists law is the dictates of:  
 A. Rules  
 B. Heart  
 C. **Reason**  
 D. Time
83. Declaration of right is a \_\_\_\_\_ function of \_\_\_\_\_ Courts.  
 A. Primary/Criminal  
 B. **Secondary/Revenue**  
 C. Primary/High  
 D. Secondary/Family  
 E. Primary/Civil  
 Answer: There is no right answer to this objective. This is a faulty question.  
 Reason: The purpose of Criminal Court is to punish the wrong doer, of Revenue Court is to decide upon the matters relating to revenue, of Family Court is to decide the matters relating to family. High Court is both original and appellate Court both in criminal and civil matters. It is Civil Court which is having two functions, i.e. primary and secondary. The primary function of civil court is to administer the civil rights in a society. Whereas, additional functions known as secondary functions have also been entrusted to civil courts which include declaration of rights, administration of properties etc. Therefore, there is no option above as to this fact (secondary/civil). Hence, this question is faulty.
84. Legislation is a \_\_\_\_\_ source of law.  
 A. Historical  
 B. **Legal**  
 C. Comprehensive  
 D. Natural  
 E. Beneficial
85. Obiter dicta means saying.  
 A. of the Court  
 B. **by the way**  
 C. Rationally  
 D. Wrongly
86. According to analysts, jurisprudence is the study of:  
 A. Ideal law  
 B. Concrete law  
 C. International law  
 D. **Positive law**
87. The kind of jurisprudence which deals with the law as it ought to be is known as:  
 A. Analytical jurisprudence  
 B. Historical Jurisprudence  
 C. **Ethical Jurisprudence**  
 D. Sociological Jurisprudence
88. The chief exponent of Command Theory of Law was:  
 A. Salmond  
 B. **Austin**  
 C. Holland  
 D. Paton



### Footprints on the moon

The Apollo astronauts' footprints on the moon will probably stay there for at least 100 million years. Since the moon has no atmosphere, the footprints will not be eroded by wind or rain.

the new LEGO Winnie the Pooh land, a journey beneath a large oak tree, takes centre stage.

The house can be opened up to reveal furniture and unique items, such as a box of Pooh sticks, Tigger's lockers and pots.

LEGO superfan Ben Alder originated the concept to LEGO Ideas; a LEGO idea that has been imagined and turned into reality.

The new set includes five new minifigures with their own accessories. Pooh has just moved to the wood stick, meanwhile, Rabbit has carried...

The largest volcano in the solar system

LAW GAT NOTES

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the University of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine and found to be in good health.



86. The custom which itself possesses the force of law is called:  
 A. Legal custom  
 B. Conventional custom  
 C. Local custom  
 D. None of these
87. The liability in which the sole intention of the law is to enforce the plaintiff's right and not to punish the wrong-doer is known as:  
 A. Constructive liability  
 B. Penal liability  
 C. Equitable liability  
 D. Remedial liability
88. Jurisprudence is derived from the word jurisprudentia, which is:  
 A. German word  
 B. Latin word  
 C. Greek word  
 D. Russian word
89. Particular jurisprudence is the science which examine:  
 A. Actual and single system of law  
 B. Actual and double system of law  
 C. Actual and common system of law  
 D. None of these
90. Particular jurisprudence is the science which examine:  
 A. On the element of fear in the obedience of law  
 B. On the element of dear in the ignorance of law  
 C. On the evasion of law  
 D. None of these
91. Court deals with:  
 A. Question of law  
 B. Question of fact  
 C. Mixed factor of question of law and fact  
 D. All of above

94. Equity was originally:  
 A. Extension to common law  
 B. Extension to statutes  
 C. Revolt of common law  
 D. Amendment and modification of common law
- Answer: Faulty question.  
 Reason: Equity was neither an extension to common law nor to statutes. Furthermore, it was neither a revolt nor an amendment of common law. In fact equity was a parallel system of justice to common law which was supplementing it and was filling the gaps if existed in it.
95. Title is de facto antecedent of which the right is the:  
 A. De jure consequent  
 B. De jure precedent  
 C. De jure antecedent  
 D. None of these
96. Mistake of fact is:  
 A. Not an excuse  
 B. A good excuse  
 C. Mistake of law  
 D. None of these
97. Customs which have the force of law are:  
 A. Legal custom and conventional customs  
 B. Legal custom and constitutional customs  
 C. Legal custom and racial customs  
 D. Legal custom and material customs

TRUE AND FALSE STATEMENTS

98. John Austin belongs to Imperative School of Thought. (True/False)
99. Legal right is an interest protected both by law and morality. (True/False)  
 Right Statement: Legal right as shown from its terminology is a right protected by law not by morality.
100. The word 'person' has been derived from the Latin word persecute. (True/False)  
 Right Statement: The word Person has been derived from the Latin word persona which literally means 'mask'.
101. Every decision of the Supreme Court of Pakistan is persuasive precedent for every Court in Quetta. (True/False)  
 Right Statement: Every decision of Supreme Court of Pakistan is Authoritative Precedent for every Court in Quetta. (True/False)
102. The possession of a thing through another person is called mediate possession. (True/False)



Footprints on the moon

the new LEGO Winnie the Pooh launch a journey beneath a large oak tree, which takes centre stage.  
 The house can be opened up to unveil furniture and unique items, such as the a box of Pooh sticks, Tigger's locket, a pots.  
 LEGO superfan Ben Alder originally concept to LEGO Ideas; a LEGO initiative that have been imagined and voted through the community.

## First space hotel to open in 2027

### LAW GAT NOTES

103. Jurisprudence is the study of law in concrete sense. (True/False)  
**Right Statement:** Jurisprudence is the study of law in abstract sense the sinner. (True/False)
104. Reformative theory implies the concept that, 'hate the sin but not the sinner'. (True/False)
105. The common law doctrine of legislation is known as 'stare decisis'. (True/False)  
**Right Statement:** The common law doctrine of Precedent is known as 'stare decisis'
106. Human beings are natural persons. (True/False)
107. According to naturalists law is the dictates of reasons. (True/False)
108. General order issued by a political superior to political inferior.  
**Answer: COMMAND**
109. Avoid pain and gain pleasure **Answer: HEDONISM**
110. Saying by the way **Answer: OBITER DICTA**
111. Intention or desire to possess **Answer: ANIMUS POSSIDENDI**
112. Greatest happiness for the greatest number of people.  
**Answer: UTILITARIANISM**
113. Distribution of rights and duties among the members of the society.  
**Answer: JUSTICE**
114. Law is the Command of Sovereign enforceable by a Sanction  
**Answer: COMMAND THEORY OF LAW**
115. Reason for the decision **Answer: RATIONDECENDENDI**
116. The relation between a person and a thing which he possesses.  
**Answer: CORPUS POSSIONIS**
117. The study of law as it ought to be.  
**Answer: CENSORIAL JURISPRUDENCE**

### DEFINITIONS

- Obiter Dicta:**  
**Literal Meaning:** It means 'saying by the way'.  
**Definition:** It is the opinion or approach expressed in a judgment, as to some fact or matter which is not in issue in that very decision. Obiter dicta is not a binding precedent on the lower courts.
- De facto:**

**BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF**

**Literal Meaning:** It means 'of/in fact'  
**Definition:** Some phenomenon which is arising out or is established in facts is called de facto.

**3. Autonomous Legislation:**  
A kind of subordinate legislation empowering the autonomous bodies (like Universities, societies etc.) to make by-rules for the purpose of regulating their internal conducts, is called autonomous legislation.

**4. Sanctioning Rights**  
Those rights which are arising out of the infringement of primary rights, e.g. right to sue.

**5. Legal Justice**  
The equitable distribution of benefits and burdens (rights and duties) of society among its members by a rule of law, is called as legal justice.

**6. Natural Justice**  
Those principles of justice which has been fixed by nature as to the conduct of human beings living in societies and which can be accessed through the ration of human beings, is called natural justice.

**7. Physical or Scientific Law:**  
That portion of the law of nature which is regulating the behavior and relation among universals other than human beings, e.g. Newton's laws of motion, Law of gravitation force etc.

**8. Matriarchal Theory**  
A theory as to social organization which suggests that in the beginning of human race the family was headed by mother or the oldest female.

**9. Analytical Jurisprudence**  
That kind of jurisprudence which is studying the law in an analytical way. Therefore, only positive law can be studied analytically. Hence, the province of analytical jurisprudence is limited to positive or man-made law. It is the study of law as it is.

**10. Censorial Jurisprudence**  
That kind of jurisprudence which is studying the law as it ought to be, i.e. moral or ethical law.

**11. Sovereignty**  
Sovereignty is the supreme power of a state vested in an individual or a group of individuals known as sovereigns. According to John Austin, sovereign is a person or group of persons which is issuing commands, obeyed habitually by the bulk of the masses and having power to

## Spotlight

**Malala Yousafzai partners with Apple TV+**

## Footprints on the moon

The Apollo astronauts' footprints on the moon will probably

LEGO superman Ben Affleck concept to LEGO Ideas; a LEGO minifig ideas that have been imagined and you turns them into reality.

The new set includes five new mould with their own accessories. Pooh has Tigger has just moved to the woods - stick, meanwhile, Rabbit has carrot and Eeyore comes complete with his

## First space hotel to open in 2027

### LAW GAT NOTES

sanction any breach of such commands, but he is himself not obeying any other authority.

#### 12. Ratio Decedendi:

**Literal Meaning:** Reason behind decision

**Definition:** Ratio decedendi is that portion of the judgment of a court in which it provides the logical grounds and reasons on as to its decision on the issues presented before it.

#### 13. Meta-physical Sanction

**Literal Meaning:** Meta-physical means something which beyond physical world or the existence of which cannot be proved or disproved by human beings through their senses and scientific instruments is called meta-physics. Whereas, Sanction means the physical force compelling the obedience with a provision of law.

**Definition:** Meta-physical sanction means the fear in the hearts of individuals that if they disobey any Divine rule, then the Divine power shall punish them for their wrong deeds.

#### 14. Ethical Jurisprudence

It is that kind of jurisprudence which studies law as it ought to be. In other words ethical jurisprudence is the study of ethical or moral law.

#### 15. Law in abstract sense:

The law in abstract sense means the fundamental principles and general notions of law common to all legal systems or a particular legal system.

#### 16. Legislature

**Literal Meaning:** Derived from two Latin words: Legis, which means 'law' and Latum, which means 'to make'.

**Definition:** Legislature is that organ of state whose function is to make or set laws for the people to obey.

#### 17. Presumption

Presumption is a legal device by which judges draw a particular inference as to the existence or non-existence of a particular fact, from other facts, unless and until the existence or non-existence of that fact is proved or disproved.

#### 18. Custom

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

The rules of human conduct established by usage of the people prevailing since times immemorial and which are regarded as legally binding by courts because of them being generally practiced by the people.

#### 19. Legal Right

Salmond defines legal right as: 'An interest or privilege recognized and protected by a rule of law and the respect for which is the duty and disregard of which is a wrong.'

#### 20. Precedent

Precedent means the decision of the superior court containing a principle of law which is binding on the subordinate courts.

#### 21. Title

Title may be defined as, certain facts or events by reason of which the right has become vested in its owner.

## Spotlight

Malala Yousafzai partners

### Footprints on the moon

The Apollo astronauts' footprints on the moon will probably stay there for at least 100 million years. The moon doesn't have an atmosphere.

poss.  
LEGO superfan Ben Alder originated the concept to LEGO Ideas; a LEGO Ideas set that has been imagined and built by fans turns them into reality.  
The new set includes five new minifigures with their own accessories. Po Tigger has just moved to the new set, meanwhile, Rabbit has a new hat and Eeyore comes complete with a ribbon.

Nickelodeon a

First space hotel to open in 2027

Spotlight

Malala Yousafzai partners

LAW GAT NOTES

## ISLAMIC JURISPRUDENCE MCQ'S

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

1. The four schools of thought were founded during the reign of:  
A. Abbasids  
B. Mughals  
C. Fatimids  
D. None of these
2. Book by Imam Bukhari contains about \_\_\_\_\_ authentic traditions:  
A. 7000  
B. 9700  
C. 12500  
D. None of these
3. Status of a Mufti used to be that of a:  
A. Draftsman  
B. Legislator  
C. Law Officer  
D. None of these
4. Analogy is rule of \_\_\_\_\_:  
A. Deduction  
B. Interpretation  
C. Translation  
D. None of these
5. Atonement for the non-discharge of an obligation is \_\_\_\_\_:  
A. Khiraj  
B. Kafarat  
C. Ta'azir  
D. None of these
6. Revelation is the \_\_\_\_\_ source of Islamic law:  
A. Only  
B. Secondary  
C. Primary  
D. None of these
7. There are \_\_\_\_\_ Sunni Schools of law:  
A. 3  
B. 5  
C. 7  
D. None of these
8. The application of Muhammadan Law to non-muslims is entirely \_\_\_\_\_:  
A. Personal  
B. Customary  
C. Arbitrary  
D. None of these
9. Which of these properties is not heritable:  
A. Movable  
B. Ancestral  
C. Self acquired  
D. None of these
10. A minor of sound mind is capable of disposing of his property by will to the extent of:  
A. 1/3  
B. Full  
C. 1/4  
D. None of these
11. A gift of unborn person is \_\_\_\_\_:  
A. Valid  
B. Void  
C. Voidable  
D. None of these
12. A marriage with a woman before completion of her Iddat is \_\_\_\_\_:  
A. Irregular  
B. Void  
C. Voidable  
D. None of these
13. Who established a prison-house for malefactors?  
A. Hazrat Umar (R.A.)  
B. Hazrat Abu Bakar (R.A.)  
C. Hazrat Usman (R.A.)  
D. None of these
14. Who wrote the first book on science of law or usul:  
A. Abu Hanifa  
B. Imam Malik  
C. Imam Shafiq  
D. None of these
15. A woman may be a Qadi according to:  
A. Maliki  
B. Hanafi  
C. Hanbali  
D. None of these
16. Plurality of wives is called:  
A. Bigamy  
B. Polygamy  
C. Polyandry  
D. None of these
17. Who was appointed as first Qadi by Hazrat Abu Bakar (R.A.)?  
A. Hazrat Ali (R.A.)  
B. Hazrat Usman (R.A.)  
C. Hazrat Umar (R.A.)  
D. None of these
18. Who is the author of 'Taudih':  
A. Taftazani  
B. Sadru Shariat  
C. Ahmed Ibne-Qasim  
D. None of these
19. A void bequest is:  
A. Contingent bequest  
B. Bequest made to the child in womb born within six months  
C. Alternative bequest  
D. None of these
20. Maa' si' at deals with:  
A. Torts  
B. Crime  
C. Sale  
D. None of these
21. The limit of testamentary power by Muslim is:  
A. 1/8  
B. 1/3  
C. 1/5  
D. None of these
22. Ijtihad means:

Footprints on the moon

The Apollo astronauts' footprints on the moon will probably stay there for at least 100 million years.

LEGO superstar Ben Alder original concept to LEGO Ideas, a LEGO initiative that has been imagined and turns them into reality. The new set includes five new minifigures with their own accessories. Pool hanger Tigger has just moved to the wood stick, meanwhile, Rabbit has carried and Eeyore comes complete with ribbon.

# First space hotel to open in 2027

# Spotlight

Malala Yousafzai partners

## LAW GAT NOTES

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

- A. Consensus of opinion  
 C. Law-making  
 23. Abu Yusuf, Muhammad and Zufar were the pupils of:  
**A. Imam Abu Hanifa**  
 C. Imam Malik
- B. A gathering of Mujtahids  
**D. None of these**  
 B. Imam Shafi'i  
 D. None of these
24. A collection of traditions known as 'Musnadu'l Imam Hambal consists of traditions:  
 A. 30,000  
 C. 50,000
- B. 40,000**  
 D. None of these
25. Al-Risalah is name of the book authored by  
 A. Imam Malik  
 C. Imam Bukhari
- B. Imam Ahmad  
**D. None of these**
26. Easements are known in Islamic law as  
**A. Huquq al-Irtifaq**  
 C. Huquq al-Hayatiyyah
- B. Huquq al-Ardiyyah  
 D. None of these
27. **Zahir al-Riwayah are six books authored by**  
 A. Imam Shafi'i  
 C. Imam Shaybani
- B. Imam Malik  
**D. None of these**
28. Legal capacity (ahliyya) in Islamic law is divided into  
 A. Ahliyya al-ada and ahliyya al-wafa  
 B. Ahliyya al-wujoob and ahliyya al-haqq  
**C. Ahliyya al-wujoob and ahliyya al-ada**  
 D. None of these
29. Istishab denotes  
 A. The presumption of non-existence  
 B. The presumption of validity  
**C. The presumption of continuity**  
 D. None of these
30. Imam Malik bin Anas belongs to  
 A. Ahl al-Hadith  
 C. Ahl al-Zahir
- B. Ahl al-Ra'i**  
 D. None of these
31. Maslaha Mursala refers to  
 A. A Maslaha which is neither recognized nor rejected by Shariah  
 B. A Maslaha which is not recognized by Shariah but which must be adopted for its utility for Muslims  
 C. A Maslaha which is proved by a Hadith i Mursal  
**D. None of these**
32. Imam Abu Hanifah was student of
- A. Abdullah Ibn Mas'ud  
 C. Imam Hasan Basri
- B. Imam Hammad**  
 D. None of these
33. Al-tarikhul-Kabir was written by  
 A. Imam Bukhari  
**B. Imam Muslim**  
 C. Imam Malik
34. Who was known as Dar-ul-Hijrah?  
 A. Imam Ahmad Bin Hanbal  
 B. Imam Yousaf  
**C. Imam Malik**
35. Al-Ghazali belonged to  
 A. Hanbali school of law  
**B. Shafi school of law**  
 C. Hanfi school of law
36. The term Fiqa used in the literal sense means:  
**A. Law**  
 B. Understanding  
 C. People's opinion
37. Istihsan means:  
**A. Preference of stronger evidence over analogy**  
 B. Preference over Ijtihad.  
 C. Preference over Qiyas.
38. Mubah means:  
**A. Permissible**  
 B. Abominable  
 C. Recommended
39. Al-Hedayah was written by:  
 A. Imam Malik  
 D. Ibn Tufail
- B. Abu Hanifa  
**E. None of these**
40. Imam Sarakhsi was the author of:  
 A. Al-Hawi  
 D. Al-Kafi
- B. Al-Mabsut  
**E. None of these**
41. Isolated traditions is called:  
 A. Ahlaf  
**D. Ahad**  
 E. None of these
42. Tahkim means:  
 A. Administration  
 D. Medical Profession
- B. Arbitration**  
 E. None of these
43. Imam Muhammad and Imam Abu Yusuf were the disciples of:  
 A. Imam Malik  
 C. Imam Ahmad Ibn Hanbal  
 E. None of these
- B. Imam Abu hanifa**  
 D. Imam Shafi
44. Sale of money for money is called:  
**A. Bai**  
 B. Wadi  
 C. Urban

## Footprints on the moon

The Apollo astronauts' footprints on the moon will probably stay there for at least 100 million years. Since the moon doesn't have an atmosphere, there's no wind or water to erode or wash away the footprints. That's why the footprints will last for so long.

LEGO superstar Ben Alder originally submitted his concept to LEGO Ideas, a LEGO initiative that allows fans to submit their own ideas that have been imagined and voted for by other fans. LEGO turns them into reality.

The new set includes five new moulded characters, each with their own accessories. Pooh has his red and black striped shirt, Tigger has just moved to the woods with his new red and black striped shirt, Rabbit has carrots ready to eat, and Eeyore comes complete with his tail and ribbon.

## Nickelodeon announce Patrick Star Show

## First space hotel to open in 2027

### LAW GAT NOTES

- D. Sarf  
45. Al-qama and Aswad were the pupils of:  
A. Ibn Abbas  
C. Ibn Masud  
46. Abu Hanifa was born in the year:  
A. AH 80  
D. AH 132  
47. Imam Muhammad and Imam Abu Yusuf were the disciples of:  
A. Imam Ahmad Ibn Hambal B. Imam Shafi C. Imam Abu Hanifa  
D. Hammad E. None of these  
48. According to Imam Abu Hanifa a Qadi should not be allowed to hold office for more than:  
A. Three years  
D. Five years  
49. "Tafsir-i-Ahmadi" was written by:  
A. Fakhrud-din-Razi  
D. Ghazzali  
50. Tenth century of the Hijra  
C. Eleventh century of the Hijra  
51. Aqd means:  
A. Consideration  
C. Contract  
52. Jabr means:  
A. Friendship  
C. Relative  
53. Obligatory means:  
A. Permissible  
C. Abominable  
54. The equivalent of Law in Islamic legal system:  
A. Ijtihad  
C. Obligation  
56. Istihsan means:  
A. Preference of stronger evidence over analogy  
B. Preference over Ijtihad  
C. Preference over poor evidence  
57. Kitab-al-Kharaj is written by:

- E. None of these  
B. Ibn Umar  
D. Zaid  
B. AH 100  
E. None of these  
C. AH 125  
E. None of these  
C. Imam Abu Hanifa  
E. None of these  
C. One year  
E. None of these  
B. Mulla Ji'wan  
E. None of these  
B. Fifteenth century of the Hijra  
D. None of these  
B. Satisfaction  
D. None of these  
B. Guardianship of marriage  
D. None of these  
B. Recommended  
D. None of these  
B. Hukm-e-Shari  
D. None of these

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

- A. Abu Ibrahim  
C. Abu Yousaf  
58. Taqlid means:  
A. To pursue  
C. To follow a school of laws  
59. Ibadat is:  
A. Attornments  
60. Ghasib (Usurper)  
A. Who takes or keeps the thing without permission of the owner  
B. Who holds the goods on behalf of others?  
C. Who takes the property on lease?  
61. Treaty is:  
A. An agreement concluded between a Modarba Company and its shareholders  
B. An agreement concluded by a Muslim Head of State with non-Muslim or other Sovereign states  
C. An agreement between the partners of a firm  
62. Qazi means:  
A. An Imam Masjid  
C. Judge appointed by the State to perform judicial duties  
63. Who is the author of 'Ahya-yi-Aloom':  
A. Maulana Shibili  
C. Amam Ghazali  
64. Hirzanat means:  
A. Control  
C. Guardianship of person of minor  
65. The \_\_\_\_\_ Property of a Muslim is heritable:  
A Ancestral  
C Both A and B  
66. Different schools of Islamic Law denote:  
A. Sects  
C. Systems of Interpretation  
67. Tafweez is a kind of  
A. Gift  
C. Wakf  
68. A gift may b revoked:

- B. Abu Zaid  
D. None of these  
B. To agreed  
D. None of these  
B. Acts of devotion pure and simple  
D. None of these  
B. Acts of devotion pure and simple  
D. None of these  
B. Who holds the goods on behalf of others?  
D. None of these  
D. None of these  
D. None of these  
B. A teacher of Islamic Fiqh  
D. None of these  
B. Jamal-ud-Din Afghani  
D. None of these  
B. Protection  
D. None of these  
B. Self Acquired  
D None of These  
B. Sub-sects  
D. None of these  
B. Will  
D. None of these

## Spotlight

### Footprints on the moon

The Apollo astronauts' footprints on the moon will probably stay there for at least 100 million years. Since the moon doesn't have an atmosphere, there's no wind or water to erode them.

... a box of Pooh sticks, Tigger's ticket, and pots.

LEGO superfan Ben Alder originally a concept to LEGO Ideas; a LEGO initiative ideas that have been imagined and voted turns them into reality.

The new set includes five new moulds with their own accessories. Pooh has Tigger has just moved to the woods with stick, meanwhile, Rabbit has carrots and Eeyore comes complete with his ribbon. ■

Nickelodeon announces Patrick Star Show

## First space hotel to open in 2027

### LAW GAT NOTES

- A. Before delivery of possession**  
 C. When the donee is dead
69. Law of Pre-emption concerns exclusively with:  
 A. Muamelat  
 C. Tableegh-e-Rasalat
70. Who founded the 'Kufa School'?  
**A. Imam Abu Hanifa**  
 C. Imam Jafar-as-Sadik
71. The primary sources of Islamic Law are:  
**A. Two**  
 C. Four
72. Amongst the first four Caliphs, whose period of Caliphate was the longest:  
 A. Hazrat Abu Bakr (R.A)  
 C. Hazrat Ali (R.A)
73. The famous Jurist Al-qama was the pupil of:  
**A. Imam Abu Hanifa**  
 C. Ibn Mas'ud
74. Ijma means:  
 A. A gathering of Mujtahids  
 C. Law-making
75. Imam Ash-Shafi was the pupil of:  
**A. Imam Abu Hanifa**  
 C. Imam Malik
75. The Quran is a \_\_\_\_\_ Source of the Islamic law:  
**A. Primary**  
 C. Subsidiary
76. Word Holy Quran is derived from Arabic word \_\_\_\_\_:  
 A. Sunnah  
 C. Recitation  
**B. Quran**  
 D. Not above of them
77. Sunnah is the \_\_\_\_\_ primary Source of the Islamic law in an Islamic state:  
 A. First  
 C. Third  
**B. Second**  
 D. Secondary
78. Customs of \_\_\_\_\_ which were not questioned is the best example of the Tacit Sunnah:

- B. By heirs of donor  
 D. None of these
- B. Ibadat  
**D. None of these**
- B. Imam Malik  
 D. None of these
- B. Three  
 D. None of these
- B. Hazrat Osman (R.A)  
**D. None of these**
- B. Ibn Abbas  
 D. None of these
- B. Consensus of opinion**  
 D. None of these
- B. Abu Yusuf  
 D. None of these
- B. Secondary  
 D. Any other

### A. Madina

- C. Saudi-Arab
79. Sunnah has the \_\_\_\_\_ Kinds:  
 A. Five  
**C. Three**  
 D. Two
80. There are \_\_\_\_\_ books, which are agreed by four Sunni Schools of thoughts:  
**C. Six**  
 D. Three
81. When a woman is divorced then she should restrain herself in the house for \_\_\_\_\_ days:  
 A. 30  
**C. 90**  
 D. 60
82. Marriage is the \_\_\_\_\_ of the man and woman for the continuation of the generation:  
**A. Union**  
 C. Purpose  
 B. Both  
 D. None of these
83. The male should have the \_\_\_\_\_ portion of two females:  
 A. Divide  
 C. Unequal  
**D. Equal**  
 B. Major
84. The basic object of the Sunnah is only to \_\_\_\_\_ the principles of the Holy Quran:  
 A. Interpret  
**C. Implementation**  
 D. Anyone of these  
 B. Interpretation
85. The word ownership derived from the Arabic word \_\_\_\_\_:  
**A. Owner**  
 C. Milk  
 D. Milkyah  
 B. Control
86. The ownership attached the right of \_\_\_\_\_ of the property:  
 A. Many rights  
 C. Every rights  
**B. Disposal**  
 D. None of these
87. Under the absolute ownership, the owner must have the \_\_\_\_\_ over the property in Islamic Law:  
 A. Control  
**C. Exclusive Control**  
 D. Unlimited Control  
 B. Limited Control
88. When one person has the exclusive Control over the specific property is called as \_\_\_\_\_ owner:  
**A. Sole**  
 B. Joint

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

## Spotlight

### Footprints on the moon

The Apollo astronauts' footprints on the moon will probably

remains and simple items, such as a box of Pooh sticks, Tigger's hooter, pots.

LEGO superfan Ben Alder original concept to LEGO Ideas; a LEGO initiative that has been imagined and turns them into reality.

The new set includes five new minifigures with their own accessories. Pooh has just moved to the wood stick, meanwhile, Rabbit has carried and Eeyore comes complete with

LAW GAT NOTES

89. The property that can be transferred from one place to another place is said as the \_\_\_\_\_ property:  
 A. Immoveable  
 B. Moveable  
 C. Ownerless  
 D. Public
90. In Islamic Law, the terms \_\_\_\_\_ and mal are intimately related.  
 A. Milk  
 B. Ownership  
 C. Possession  
 D. Any other than above
91. \_\_\_\_\_ is an Arabic word which use for contract, its means knot, tie or Conjunction:  
 A. Malikha  
 B. Aqd  
 C. Ownership  
 D. Agreement
92. Contract is the \_\_\_\_\_ and agreement of two contracting parties in respect of a particular matter:  
 A. Promise  
 B. Duties  
 C. Obligation  
 D. None of these
93. Under the Islamic law of contract, there must be at least \_\_\_\_\_ present for the valid Contract:  
 A. One party  
 B. Two parties  
 C. Five parties  
 D. Seven parties
94. Under Islamic law of contract, for the valid contract there must be present the \_\_\_\_\_ and acceptance of the parties:  
 A. Offer  
 B. Promise  
 C. Agreement  
 D. Meeting of mind
95. When a Contract is made without \_\_\_\_\_ then it is not enforceable under the Islamic law of contract:  
 A. Consent  
 B. Will  
 C. Free consent  
 D. Any other than above
96. If \_\_\_\_\_ is absent from the contract than that Contract become void contract under the Islamic law:  
 A. Obligation  
 B. Consideration  
 C. Primary duty  
 D. None of these
97. Anything, which is given in the court or before Qazi with the intention to \_\_\_\_\_ the existence of any fact, is called evidence:  
 A. Prove  
 B. Prove or disapprove  
 C. Disproved  
 D. Any other
98. When any person appears personally in any judicial proceedings and states the facts such evidence known as the \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. Personal evidence  
 B. Oral evidence  
 C. Direct evidence  
 D. Indirect evidence
99. Zina is the hudoood offence which prescribe the special and there should be four competent witnesses to be produced before the Judicial authority:  
 A. No proof  
 B. Any stander  
 C. Standard of proof  
 D. Any other
100. There are \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated as hudoood offence under the Islamic law which the standard of proof is fixed:  
 A. Seven offences  
 B. Five offences  
 C. Four offences  
 D. Two offences
101. In civil cases, under Islamic law of evidence there is no fixed number of witness as required for the proof of civil cases except the \_\_\_\_\_ where two competent witnesses must be produced:  
 A. Civil matter  
 B. Financial matter  
 C. Criminal matter  
 D. Any other matter
102. The concept of sovereignty is \_\_\_\_\_ in Islamic philosophy Allah's authority is limitless and boundaries covering all the earths and heavens:  
 A. Absolute and complete  
 B. Incomplete  
 C. Imperfect  
 D. All of these
103. The sovereignty of Allah is \_\_\_\_\_ and will exist for ever as Allah Himself is permanent. However, everything including earth and heavens are perishable while Allah is imperishable and will continue forever. (Ya- Hayy-YaQayum):  
 A. Temporary  
 B. Not fixed  
 C. Permanent  
 D. Any other
104. There is no clear specified time period fixed in the Islamic law for the office of the Qazi. But in the opinion of Imam Abu Hanifa after \_\_\_\_\_ he should leave the office of Qazi:  
 A. 2 year  
 B. 5 year  
 C. 1 year  
 D. None of these
105. The method of revelation from behind the veil is referred as:  
 A. Kashf  
 B. Ruya

First hotel to open in 2027

Spotlight

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

Footprints on the moon

The Apollo astronauts' footprints on the moon will probably stay there for at least 100 million years.

furniture and unique items, such as a box of Pooh sticks, Tigger's lucky pots.

LEGO superfan Ben Alder originated the concept to LEGO Ideas, a LEGO initiative that turns fan ideas into reality.

The new set includes five new minifigures with their own accessories. Pooh has just moved to the wood, Tigger has just moved to the wood, meanwhile, Rabbit has come and Eeyore comes complete with ribbon.

First  hotel to open in 2027

Spotlight

LAW GAT NOTES

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

- C. Both of these  
 106. *Kaul* means 'vision'. What does *Riya* mean?  
 A. To visualize  
 B. To inspire  
 C. To Awaken  
 D. None of these
107. A gift without delivery is:  
 A. Valid  
 B. Void  
 C. Voidable  
 D. None of the above
108. According to Shia law, no right of pre-emption exists in the case of property owned by:  
 A. Two co-owners  
 B. Less than two co-owners  
 C. More than two co-owners  
 D. None of the above
109. Which *ayah* of Surah Al-Nisa refers to the question that "if a woman can be judge?"  
 A. 58  
 B. 59  
 C. 60  
 D. 61
110. The claim of pre-emption can be revised only by:  
 A. 2 classes of person  
 B. 3 classes of person  
 C. 4 classes of person  
 D. 5 classes of person
111. The right of the pre-emption lost if the pre-emptor:  
 A. Enters into a compromise with the buyer  
 B. Acquiesces in the sale  
 C. Offers the buyer to purchase at the sale-price  
 D. All of the above
112. According to "Hanafi Law of Inheritance" there are:  
 A. 2 classes of heirs  
 B. 3 classes of heirs  
 C. 4 classes of heirs  
 D. 5 classes of heirs
113. A marriage may be:  
 A. Valid only  
 B. Irregular only  
 C. Void only  
 D. All of the above
114. A marriage contracted without witnesses is:  
 A. Valid  
 B. Irregular  
 C. Void  
 D. None of the above
115. *Mushaa'* is:  
 A. A divided share in property either moveable or immovable  
 B. An undivided share in property either moveable or immovable  
 C. A divided share in movable property  
 D. A divided share in immovable property
116. *Ijma* is the:  
 A. 2<sup>nd</sup> source of Islam  
 B. 3<sup>rd</sup> source of Islam  
 C. 4<sup>th</sup> source of Islam  
 D. None of the above
117. *Qiyas* is:  
 A. Concurrence of opinion of companions  
 B. Concurrence of consensus of disciples of companions  
 C. Analogical deduction  
 D. All of the above
118. A gift of property:  
 A. May include whole of the property  
 B. Shall not include more than 1/3<sup>rd</sup> of total property  
 C. Shall not include more than 1/2 of total property  
 D. None of these
119. Which is called that Hadis, the text of which is lost in memory although reported to Sahih Hadis?  
 A. Hadis-e-Marfoo  
 B. Hadis-e-Hasan  
 C. Hadis-e-Ma'luh-boor  
 D. Hadis-e-Munsoor
120. What is called that Hadis whose no text is missing from start to end?  
 A. Hadis-e-Muttasil  
 B. Hadis-e-Hassan  
 C. Hadis-e-Matwatar  
 D. None of the above
121. What is called that Hadis, the text of which are more in number?  
 A. Hadis-e-Qauli  
 B. Hadis-e-Fa'ali  
 C. Hadis-e-Matwatar  
 D. Hadis-e-Marfoo
122. Where Imam Abu Hanifa was born in 699 A.H?  
 A. Kufa  
 B. Basra  
 C. Egypt  
 D. Yemen
123. Name Abbasi caliph who offered Imam Abu Hanifa the designation of 'Qazi-Al-Qisra'  
 A. Abu-Mansoor Jaafar  
 B. Abdullah-bin-Ishaq  
 C. Haroon-ur-Rashid  
 D. Mamoon-ur-Rashid
124. Whose book(s) is/are called *Jam'ay Al-Sahihain*?  
 A. Imam Bukhari  
 B. Imam Muslim  
 C. Both of them  
 D. None of the above

The largest volcano in the solar

Footprints on the moon

The Apollo astronauts' footprints on the moon will probably stay there for at least 100 million years. Since the moon doesn't have an atmosphere, there's no wind or water to erase the Apollo

Intimate and unique moments... a box of Posh sticks, Tigger's pots.

LEGO superstar Ben Alder concept in LEGO Ideas, a LEGO idea that has been imagined turns them into reality.

The new set includes five with their own accessories. Tigger has just moved to stick, meanwhile, Rabbit and Eeyore comes complete ribbon.

Nickelodeon Patrick Star

LAW GAT NOTES

125. Imam Muslim's works of ahadis is considered as next to Bukhari's. Who was contemporary of Imam Muslim?  
 A. Imam Ibn-e-Maja  
 B. Imam Jafar Saadiq  
 C. **Imam Bukhari**  
 D. Imam Maalik
126. Caliph Haroon-ur-Rashid made Imam Abu Yousaf Qazi-Al-QazA. Name the book of Imam Abu Yousaf which was published during the reign of Haroon-ur-Rashid?  
 A. Kitab-ul-Haq  
 B. **Kitab-ul-Khiraj**  
 C. Kitab-ul-Maalik  
 D. Kitab-ul-Mabsoot
127. Which of the following is true regarding Al-Mautaa?  
 A. Author of it is the founder of Maaliki school of law  
 B. It was written in Madina  
 C. **Both of these**  
 D. None of these
128. The word Ijtihad is derived from Judh which means:  
 A. Endeavour  
 B. Strain exertion  
 C. Trouble  
 D. **All of them**
129. Who is the Imam of Maalik Fiqh?  
 A. **Imam Maalik ibn Ans**  
 B. Imam Maalik ibn Khuzafiah  
 C. Imam Maalik ibn Asadullah  
 D. Imam Maalik ibn Anaf
130. When Imam Maalik was born in Madina?  
 A. 92 A.H  
 B. **93 A.H**  
 C. 94 A.H  
 D. 95 A.H
131. Imam Maalik is the author of Kitab-ul-MotA. What was Imam Maalik's title?  
 A. Dar-ul-Islam  
 B. **Dar-ul-Haq**  
 C. **Dar-ul-Hijrat**  
 D. None of these
132. What is the actual name of third Imam Shafee?  
 A. **Mohammad-ibn-Idrees**  
 B. Mohammad-ibn-Anees  
 C. Mohammad-ibn-Haq  
 D. Mohammad-ibn-Aqeel
133. Imam shafee was born in Egypt in 150 A.H. When he was died?  
 A. 205 A.H  
 B. **204 A.H**  
 C. 203 A.H  
 D. 202 A.H
134. Which book was written by Imam Shafee?  
 A. **Kitab-e-Alam**  
 B. Kitab-e-Hujrat  
 C. Kitab-e-Mabsoot  
 D. Kitab-e-Jamuy
135. Imam Hanbal was fourth Imam. His full name was?  
 A. **Ahmad-ibn-Hanbal**  
 B. Wahab-ibn-Hanbal  
 C. Wahab-ibn-Hanbal  
 D. Yousaf-ibn-Hanbal
136. Where Imam Hanbal was born in 164 A.H?  
 A. Kufa  
 B. Egypt  
 C. Syria  
 D. **Baghdad**
137. Which of the following was/were the student(s) of Imam Abu Hanifa?  
 A. Imam Abu Yousaf  
 B. Imam Mohammad ibn Hassan  
 C. **Both of them**  
 D. None of them
138. Actions of Holy Prophet (PBUH) are called Sunnah. What is the literal meaning of Sunnah?  
 A. A manner of Acting  
 B. A Rule of conduct  
 C. A Mode of life  
 D. **All of these**
139. What is called that Hadis which comprises on action or practice of Holy Prophet (PBUH), while the saying of the Holy Prophet (PBUH), only without action, is called Hadis-e-Qauli?  
 A. **Fael**  
 B. Amal  
 C. Saying  
 D. Sunad
140. The silent approval of the action or practice by the Holy Prophet (PBUH) is called?  
 A. **Hadis-e-Sakooti**  
 B. Hadis-e-Fa'eli  
 C. Hadis-e-Amali  
 D. Hadis-e-Mustanad
141. Which Imam was the first to give prominence to the doctrine of qiyas, although as a principle of law it was in practice even before him?  
 A. **Imam Abu Hanifa**  
 B. Imam Maalik  
 C. Imam Shaafi  
 D. Imam Hanbal
142. Ijma may be constituted by decision expressed?  
 A. In words of jurists  
 B. By practice of jurists  
 C. **Both A and B**  
 D. None of these
143. The law laid down by consensus of opinion in binding:  
 A. **This is legal effect of Ijma**  
 B. This simply an opinion  
 C. It is legacy of Islam  
 D. None of the above

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

The largest volcano in the solar

Footprints on the moon

The Apollo astronauts' footprints on the moon will probably stay there for at least 100 million years. Since the moon doesn't have an atmosphere, there's no wind or water to erode or wash away the Apollo astronauts' mark on the moon. That

furniture and unique items, and a box of Posh sticks, Tigger's pots. LEGO superfan Ben Alder conceived the concept to LEGO Ideas, a LEGO fan community where ideas turn into reality. The new set includes five minifigures with their own accessories. Tigger has just moved to the new house, meanwhile, Rabbit has a new stick, and Eeyore comes complete with his ribbon.

Nickelodeon Patrick Star S

## LAW GAT NOTES

144. The codification of Islamic laws was done by the disciples of Imam:  
A. Abu Hanifa  
C. Shaafi  
145. Nikkah, in Islam, can be:  
A. Nikkah Saheeh  
C. Nikkah Batil  
B. Maalik  
D. Hanbali  
B. Nikkah Fasid  
D. All of these
- True & False**
1. Imam Abu Hanifa was born in Egypt. **False**
  2. There are two kinds of evidence in Islamic Law. **False**
  3. A Qazi can decide the case on the basis of his personal knowledge. **False**
  4. According to Islamic Jurisprudence there are five kinds of murder. **False**
  5. The third source of Islamic Jurisprudence is Qiyas. **False**
  6. Imam Bukhari was born in 194 A.H. in Bukhara. **True**
  7. A competent witness must be adult and sane person. **True**
  8. Tazir means the punishment ordained in Quran. **False**
  9. According to Hadith a false testimony is equal to 'Shirk' with Allah Almighty. **False**
  10. A woman alone is a competent witness for murder. **False**
  11. Hadd is a form of punishment. **True**
  12. Imam Shafi was born in Syria. **False**
  13. Imam Ahmad Ibn Hanbal was born at Baghdad in 164 A.H. **True**
  14. Mandub means commendable. **True**
  15. Dhimmi means a non-Muslim subject of a Muslim State. **True**
  16. Hiba bil Iwad means a gift on condition of an exchange. **False**
  17. Iqala means cancellation of consent. **True**
  18. Fatawa Alamgiri was compiled by Emperor Aurangzeb during his region. **True**
  19. Qisas means retaliation. **True**
  20. Ralaq-i-Tafweez means delegated divorce. **True**

## Spotlight

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

21. The pre-Islamic Arabs used to swear by Humal their chief. **True**
22. In the time of the Prophet (PBUH) female infanticide was not prevalent. **True**
23. Sale of dates on a tree in consideration for plucked dates was called Muhaqal. **False**
24. The legislative period of Islam commenced with the Hijrat of the Prophet (PBUH) i.e. (AD 632). **True**
25. Abu Hanifa is called the 'upholder of private judgment'. **True**
26. An heir or successor by contract is called dhau' Larham. **False**
27. When certain primary public rights are violated the wrong is called uquqat. **False**
28. The office of Imam is elective and is based on Ijma. **False**
29. A gift of an undivided share is called Bai-ul-wafa. **False**
30. Do the Sunni Muslims belong principally to the Hanfi School. **True**
31. Al-Quran is the primary source of Islamic Law. **True**
32. The estate of the deceased person devolves on his heirs at the moment of his death. **True**
33. A life estate can be created by "Wakf" under the Islamic Law. **True**
34. "True Grandfather" means a male ancestor between whom and the deceased of a female intervenes. **True**
35. Hiba-bil-Ewaz is a sale in reality. **True**
36. A gift made by a Muslim during Marzul-Maut takes full effect. **True**
37. The father has a right to custody of a minor son aged five years. **False**
38. Istidlal and IJTEHAD are one and the same thing. **False**
39. Islam recognizes / maintains all the customs of the Arabs as good law. **False**

## Footprints on the moon

The Apollo astronauts' footprints on the moon will probably stay there for at least 100 million years.

The house can be opened furniture and unique items a box of Posh sticks, Tigger pots.

LEGO superfan Ben Al concept to LEGO Ideas; ideas that have been in turns them into reality. The new set includes with their own access Tigger has just moves stick, meanwhile, R and Eeyore comes co ribbon. ■



... a girl took and then called the Tennessee Wildlife Resources Agency when they discovered a family of bears sleeping under the house. Wildlife officials were amazingly able to "wake up" the big bear to leave the premises." But they then discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the University of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine and found to be in good health. ■



## First space hotel to open in 2027



## Spotlight

### LAWGAT NOTES

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

### CPC MCQ's

#### MCQ's PERTAINING SECTION 9 to 12

40. Injunctions (Ahkam) in Islam are divided in TWO categories.  
True
41. Marriage with 5th wife when 4 are already there is void. **False**
42. Main sources of Revenue of an Islamic state are five. **Yes**
43. The first act of the Abbasids was to remove the seat of caliphate  
to Damascus. **True**
44. 'Taba'ih' was written by Taftazani. **True**
45. A verse in the Holy Quran runs "difference of opinion among the people is the grace of god". **True**
46. The most authoritative text book of the shia Law is Taudib. **False**
47. According to Malki's a woman may be a qadi. **False**
1. Section \_\_\_\_\_ is/are express bar on the Jurisdiction of civil courts.  
A. 10  
B. 11  
C. 96  
D. A & B
2. A decree is an operative part of \_\_\_\_\_ in civil suits.  
A. Order  
B. Judgment  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
3. Civil courts pass \_\_\_\_\_ for the determination of rights of parties conclusively.  
A. Judgment  
B. Order  
C. Decree  
D. All of these
4. According to section 9 of CPC, Civil courts are courts of \_\_\_\_\_ Jurisdiction.  
A. Optional  
B. Ultimate  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of them
5. Section \_\_\_\_\_ is a bar on the Jurisdiction of civil courts to proceed further in any case  
A. 11  
B. 9  
C. 10  
D. All of these
6. General law or Special law may be \_\_\_\_\_ Bar on the Jurisdiction of civil courts U/S 9 of CPC.  
A. Express  
B. Implied  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
7. Section 172 of the Land Revenue Act is \_\_\_\_\_ Bar on the Jurisdiction of civil courts.  
A. Express  
B. Implied  
C. Deemed  
D. All of these
8. Under section 9 civil courts can entertained all suits of \_\_\_\_\_

... and unique items  
a box of Poon sticks, Tigger  
pots.  
LEGO superfan Ben Ald

## First space hotel to open in 2027



## Spotlight

### LAW GAT NOTES

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

8. **A. Civil Nature**  
C. Both A and B
9. Section 10 of CPC, deals with \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Resubjudice  
**C. Both A and B**
10. Resubjudice is the \_\_\_\_\_ provision of CPC.  
A. Directory  
C. Both A and B
11. Doctrine of Resjudicata is applied when the matter in issue has been already \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Pending  
C. Both A and B
12. "Res-judicata" is a \_\_\_\_\_ term.  
A. French  
C. English
13. Res-judicata is defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_ of CPC.  
A. 12(2)  
C. 10
14. If the suit is pending in a foreign court then doctrine of \_\_\_\_\_ cannot be applied.  
**A. Resubjudice**  
C. Both A and B
15. Res-judicata is invoked where the matter in issue is \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. On same subject matter  
C. Between same parties
16. Where the suit is already pending for adjudication then subsequent suit can be \_\_\_\_\_ on same matter.  
**A. Instituted**  
C. Rejected
- B. Criminal  
D. None of these
- B. Stay of suit  
D. Resubjudicata
- B. Mandatory**  
D. None of these
- B. Adjudicated**  
D. None of these
- B. Latin**  
D. None of these
- B. Res-judicata  
D. None of these
- B. Already decided  
**D. All of these**
- B. Cannot be instituted  
D. All of these
17. The pendency of suit in a foreign court amounts to \_\_\_\_\_ on same cause of action in courts of Pakistan.  
A. Preclude  
C. Both A and B
18. According to section 12(2) of CPC, validity of \_\_\_\_\_ can be challenged.  
A. Judgment  
C. Order
19. The validity of decree, order or judgment can be challenged on the plea of \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Fraud  
C. Want of jurisdiction
20. The validity of judgment-order or decree can be challenged U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 11  
C. 12 (2)
21. The application U/S 12(2) can be made before \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Session court  
C. Civil Court
22. There are \_\_\_\_\_ kinds of Res-judicata.  
A. 3  
C. 2
23. According to the \_\_\_\_\_ Res-judicata, if any plea could have been taken during trial by respective parties but parties failed or did not raised then such party cannot be allowed to relitigate the same matter.  
A. Actual  
C. Both A and B
24. It is a bar on fresh suit  
A. Res Subjudice  
C. Res Judicata
- B. Bar  
**D. No Bar**
- B. Decree  
**D. All of these**
- B. Misrepresentation  
**D. All of these**
- B. 12 (i)  
D. All of these
- B. High court  
**D. The court which passed decree**
- B. 5  
D. 7
- B. Constructive  
D. None of these
- B. Decree obtained through Fraud  
**D. B & C are correct**

discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the University of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine and found to be in good health. ■



First mass hotel to open in 2027



Spotlight

### LAW GAT NOTES

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

25. Every suit shall be instituted in the court of \_\_\_\_\_ grade competent to try it u/s 15.  
A. Highest  
B. Lowest  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
26. If an incompetent court passes decree in a matter, it shall have \_\_\_\_\_ effect.  
A. Binding  
B. Same  
C. No binding  
D. None of these
27. Every suit is instituted in the \_\_\_\_\_ lowest grade competent court according to \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Section 17  
B. Section 16  
C. Section 15  
D. None of these
28. Suits can be instituted where the subject matter is situated in case of \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Portion of immovable property  
B. Foreclosure  
C. Redemption in case of mortgage  
D. All of these
29. Section \_\_\_\_\_ provides the procedure of institution of suit in case of immovable property.  
A. 16  
B. 17  
C. 18  
D. All of these
30. In case of moveable property suit can be instituted in \_\_\_\_\_ against defendant.  
A. Where the defendant resides  
B. Where he carries business  
C. Where the cause of action occurred  
D. All of these
31. Section 19 of CPC deals with \_\_\_\_\_ for suits for compensation.  
A. Moveable  
B. Personal wrong  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
32. Where the relief is required pertaining the compensation for wrong to immovable property, then suit can be instituted in \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Where the immovable property is located  
B. Where the cause of action occurred  
C. Where the defendant resides for business  
D. All of these
33. Where the immovable property is located within jurisdiction of different courts, then suit may be instituted in \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Court having larger portion of property  
B. Any court having any portion of property  
C. High court  
D. District court
34. Section \_\_\_\_\_ of CPC provides the procedure of institution of suit where immovable property is located in different jurisdictions of courts.  
A. 15  
B. 17  
C. 16  
D. 20
35. Section 18 of CPC provides the procedure of institution of suit where \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Different jurisdiction liable  
B. Uncertainty is regarding jurisdiction  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
36. Section 18 of CPC describes situation of uncertain jurisdiction in case of \_\_\_\_\_ property for institution of suit.  
A. Moveable  
B. Immovable  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
37. In order to entertain and dispose of any suit having uncertain jurisdiction \_\_\_\_\_ is required U/S 18 of CPC.  
A. Recording of statement to effect by trial court  
B. Recording of statement to effect by Appellate court  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
38. Ahmed residing in Islamabad publishes defamation against Rehan in Lahore so Rehan may sue at \_\_\_\_\_ defamatory statements against Rehan.  
A. Islamabad  
B. Lahore  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these

... can be opened  
furniture and unique items  
a box of Pooh sticks, Tiggy  
pots.  
LEGO superfan Ben Al  
concept to LEGO Ideas; a  
ideas that have been im

## LAW GAT NOTES

39. According to Section 20 of CPC, suit other than immoveable property may be instituted where \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Defendant resides  
B. The cause of action arises  
C. **Both A and B**  
D. None of these
40. The statement given by Judge on the ground of judgment is called \_\_\_\_\_ in civil suits.
- A. Order  
B. **Decree**  
C. Both A and B  
D. Judgment

### MCQ's PERTAINING SECTION 47

41. Section 47 of CPC deals with arising question during \_\_\_\_\_ stage of suit.
- A. Trial  
B. **Execution**  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
42. All question arising between parties U/S 47 shall be determined by the \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Appellate court  
B. High court  
C. **Executing court**  
D. All of these
43. Executing can exercise \_\_\_\_\_ powers to trial court.
- A. Less  
B. **Equal**  
C. More  
D. None of these
44. For determination of arising question during execution, a separate suit may be \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Instituted  
B. **Not be instituted**  
C. Allowed  
D. None of these
45. According to section 47 of CPC, questions arising pertaining \_\_\_\_\_ shall be determined by executing court.
- A. Legal representative  
B. Discharge of decree  
C. Satisfaction of decree  
D. **All of these**

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

### MCQ's PERTAINING SECTION 75

46. The civil court may issue a commission for the purpose of \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Examination of any person  
B. Making local investigation  
C. Making portion  
D. **All of these**
47. The civil court may issue commission U/S \_\_\_\_\_ for making local investigation.
- A. 74  
B. **75**  
C. 76  
D. 77
48. The civil court may issue a commission on \_\_\_\_\_ U/S 75 of CPC.
- A. Self-action  
B. On application of party  
C. **Both A and B**  
D. None of these
49. Commission may be issued for the purpose of \_\_\_\_\_ by civil court.
- A. Examination of accounts  
B. Adjusting accounts  
C. **Both A and B**  
D. None of these
50. If there is Parda Nasheen Woman in civil suit, who does not go outside, so court may issue commission for \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. **For her examination**  
B. For examination of local accounts  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
51. Commission may be issued by civil court U/S 75 CPC for examination of \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Sick and infirm person  
B. Parda Nasheen Woman  
C. Any Govt. servant  
D. **All of these**
52. Local investigation may be carried by the commission for determination of \_\_\_\_\_ of disputed property.
- A. Market value of property  
B. Mesne profits  
C. **Both A and B**  
D. None of these

**MCO's PERTAINING SECTION 96**

53. Appeal can be filed against \_\_\_\_\_ in civil suits.  
 A. Judgment  
 B. Decree  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. None of these
54. There are \_\_\_\_\_ appeals in civil procedure for aggrieved parties.  
 A. 3  
 B. 1  
 C. 2  
 D. 5
55. First appeal can be filed U/S \_\_\_\_\_ against decree by aggrieved party.  
 A. 97  
 B. 99  
 C. 96  
 D. 100
56. First appeal against the decree of civil court can be filed in \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. High court  
 B. District court  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. None of these
57. First appeal against the decree passed by district court can be filed in \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. High court  
 B. District court  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. None of these
58. If the court passes decree with the consent of parties, such decree is called \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Ex parte decree  
 B. Consent decree  
 C. Biased decree  
 D. All of these
59. There is \_\_\_\_\_ appeal against consent decree in CPC.  
 A. Only one  
 B. Two  
 C. No  
 D. None of these
60. Where an opposite party does not appear in court after summoning process, the court may pass \_\_\_\_\_ against such party.  
 A. Deemed decree  
 B. Ex-parte decree  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. None of these

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

61. Ex-parte decree is \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Appealable  
 B. Non-appealable  
 C. Biased decree  
 D. None of these

**MCO's PERTAINING SECTION 104**

62. Certain orders are appealable in nature which are mentioned U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 102  
 B. 104  
 C. 107  
 D. 105
63. An appeal shall lie against orders passed U/S \_\_\_\_\_ of CPC.  
 A. 35-A  
 B. 47  
 C. 95  
 D. All of these
64. There is \_\_\_\_\_ appeal against order passed for civil prison, arrest or detention in execution of decree.  
 A. Only one  
 B. Two  
 C. No  
 D. None of these

**MCO's PERTAINING SECTION 115**

65. Revision can be originated on \_\_\_\_\_ in CPC.  
 A. Self action of court  
 B. On application of aggrieved party  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. None of these
66. Procedure of revision is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_ of CPC.  
 A. 113  
 B. 115  
 C. 114  
 D. 116
67. Revision can be invoked on ground where \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Court has failed to exercise jurisdiction  
 B. Court has over exercised jurisdiction  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. None of these
68. Where question of jurisdiction arises during civil suit \_\_\_\_\_ is filed.

The house can be opened  
 furniture and unique items,  
 a box of Pooh sticks, Tigger  
 pots.  
 LEGO superfan Ben Alder  
 concept to LEGO Ideas; a L  
 ideas that have been imagi

## LAW GAT NOTES

- A. Appeal
- C. Review

69. Revision shall be made within \_\_\_\_\_ days of decision of subordinate court.

- A. 30
- C. 90

70. High court shall dispose of application of revision within \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. 45 days
- C. 3 month

71. Where a person makes an application of revision, he shall furnish copies of \_\_\_\_\_ in support of his application.

- A. Pleadings
- C. Order of subordinate court

72. Proper forum for filing a revision is \_\_\_\_\_ court.

- A. Sub ordinate
- C. Superior

### MCO's PERTAINING SECTION 151

73. Section 151 of CPC deals with \_\_\_\_\_ of civil courts.

- A. Appellate powers
- C. Revisional powers

74. Section 151 of CPC empowers \_\_\_\_\_ with inherent powers.

- A. High court
- C. Civil court

75. Civil courts can use their inherent powers for \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. Meeting with ends of justice of process

C. Both A and B

76. All civil courts have been conferred with inherent powers U/S \_\_\_\_\_ of CPC.

- A. 150
- C. 151

- B. 152
- D. 155

### B. Revision

- D. All of these

- B. 60

- D. 120

B. One month

D. 6 month

- B. Documents
- D. All of these

B. Lower

D. All of these

### B. Inherent powers

- D. All of these

B. District court

D. All of these

B. Prevention of abuse

D. None of these

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

### MCO's PERTAINING ORDER I (Parties to Suit)

77. All persons may be joined in one suit as plaintiffs in whom any right to relief is alleged to exist as \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. Jointly
- C. Alternative

B. Severally

D. All of these

78. Where any joinder of plaintiffs may cause for delay of trial of suit, then court may order for \_\_\_\_\_ trial.

- A. Separate

C. Both A and B

B. Adjournment of

D. None of these

79. All persons may be joined as defendants on grounds of common question of \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. Law

C. Both A and B

B. Fact

D. None of these

80. The plaintiff may join as parties to same suit on same contract like as \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. Promissory notes

C. Bills of exchange

B. Hundis

D. All of these

81. Suit cannot be defeated on grounds of \_\_\_\_\_ of parties.

- A. Mis-joinder

C. Both A and B

B. Non-joinder

D. None of these

82. Any suit cannot be proceeded further in absence of \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. Proper party

C. Both A and B

B. Necessary party

D. None of these

83. Where a suit has been instituted in the name of wrong person as plaintiff through a bonafide mistake, so application for \_\_\_\_\_ will be made before competent court.

- A. Non-joinder

C. Both A and B

B. Mis-joinder

D. None of these

84. The prime purpose of Mis-joinder application is to \_\_\_\_\_ wrong parties from suit.

- A. Add

C. Substantive

B. Strike out

D. All of these

The house can be opened up  
furniture and unique items,  
a box of Pooh sticks, Tigger  
pots.

LEGO superfan Ben Alder  
concept to LEGO Ideas; a LEGO  
ideas that have been imag  
turns them into reality.  
set includes five

Footprints on

## LAW GAT NOTES

85. Where a necessary party is missed as a party in a suit, then application for \_\_\_\_\_ of party is made before court.
- A. Mis-joinder  
B. Non-joinder  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
86. The court may strike out or add parties from suit on \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Application of party  
B. Self action  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
87. The court may allow application of Mis-joinder and Non-joinder at \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Before framing of issues  
B. Any stage  
C. After recording of evidence  
D. None of these
88. All objections on ground of Mis-joinder or non-joinder shall be raised at \_\_\_\_\_ possible opportunity.
- A. Summons stage  
B. Earliest  
C. After decree  
D. None of these
89. Term \_\_\_\_\_ application is often used for mis-joinder and non-joinder of parties from suit.
- A. 7/17  
B. 10/13  
C. 1/10  
D. 1/7
90. Court may \_\_\_\_\_ party on ground of mis-joinder and non-joinder.
- A. Substantive  
B. Delete/Strike out  
C. Add  
D. All of these
91. The best available remedy against order passed for joinder and non-joinder is \_\_\_\_\_ in CPC.
- A. Appeal  
B. Review  
C. Revision  
D. All of these

...the big bear to leave the premises." But they then discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the University of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine and found to be in good health. ■



First hotel to open in 2027



## Spotlight

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

### MCQ's PERTAINING ORDER VI (Pleadings Generally)

92. The term pleading means \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Plaint  
B. Written statement  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
93. Every pleading shall contain \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Evidence  
B. Material facts  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
94. Where any suit is not stating particular facts clearly then \_\_\_\_\_ is required by party.
- A. New written statement  
B. Better statement  
C. Expert opinion  
D. All of these
95. Application for better statement is commonly known as \_\_\_\_\_ application.
- A. 6/13  
B. 16/17  
C. 6/16  
D. 6/5
96. Every pleading shall be divided into paragraphs consecutively where \_\_\_\_\_ shall be expressed in figures.
- A. Numbers  
B. Sums  
C. Dates  
D. All of these
97. Every pleading shall be signed by party and his pleader as provided under \_\_\_\_\_ of order VI.
- A. Rule 12  
B. Rule 15  
C. Rule 14  
D. Rule 9
98. The procedure of amendment of pleading is explained under \_\_\_\_\_ of order VI.
- A. Rule 16  
B. Rule 17  
C. Rule 19  
D. All of these
99. Amendment of pleading is allowed by court for determining the \_\_\_\_\_ questions in controversy between parties.
- A. Manipulated  
B. Real  
C. Alleged  
D. All of these

The house can be opened for furniture and unique items, a box of Posh sticks, Tiger's pots.

LEGO super fan Ben Alder

LEGO Ideas: a LF



...a gas leak in Sevier County, Tennessee, in-  
Wildlife Resources Agency when they discovered a  
family of bears sleeping under the house.  
Wildlife officials were successfully able to "encour-  
age the big bear to leave the premises," but they then  
discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind  
three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the Uni-  
versity of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine  
and found to be in good health. ■



First hotel to open in 2027



Spotlight

### LAW GAT NOTES

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

100. The court may strike out \_\_\_\_\_ from pleading at any stage of proceeding under order 7 rule 16.  
A. Unnecessary material  
B. Scandalous  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
101. If "A" party alleges scandalous material to "B" in a suit then "B" party can make application under \_\_\_\_\_ for striking out such material.  
A. 6/17  
B. 6/13  
C. 6/16  
D. 6/18
102. Every pleading shall be verified on Oath by party according to procedure provided under \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Rule 14  
B. Rule 16  
C. Rule 15  
D. Rule 9
103. Maximum time period for amendment of pleading is \_\_\_\_\_ days from the date of order of court for allowing amendment.  
A. 07  
B. 21  
C. 15  
D. 14
104. Where the plaintiff seeks the recovery of money, the plaintiff shall state the \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Approximate amount  
B. Precise amount  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
105. The plaint shall contain \_\_\_\_\_ as the particulars.  
A. Relief claimed by plaintiff  
B. Facts showing cause of action  
C. Statement of value of the subject matter of the suit  
D. All of these
- MCO's PERTAINING ORDER 7 (Plaint)
106. The court is empowered to return any plaint at any stage of suit under \_\_\_\_\_ of order VII.  
A. Rule 10  
B. Rule 09  
C. Rule 11  
D. Rule 12
107. Where the question of jurisdiction arises in suit the court can \_\_\_\_\_ such suit.  
A. Reject  
B. Return  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
108. The Judge shall endorse or record \_\_\_\_\_ while returning the plaint.  
A. Brief reasons  
B. Name of parties  
C. Date of presentation and return  
D. All of these
109. The suit is returned by the court on grounds of \_\_\_\_\_ jurisdiction.  
A. Pecuniary jurisdiction  
B. Territorial jurisdiction  
C. Subject matter  
D. All of these
110. Return of plaint is \_\_\_\_\_ on fresh suit.  
A. Bar  
B. Not Bar  
C. Restriction  
D. None of these
111. Where the plaint does not disclose a cause of action, such plaint shall be \_\_\_\_\_ by the court.  
A. Returned  
B. Rejected  
C. Amended  
D. Altered
112. The court shall reject plaint on the ground \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Where relief claimed is under value  
B. Where plaint is not properly stamped  
C. Where suit is banned by any law  
D. All of these
113. Rejection of plaint is \_\_\_\_\_ decree.  
A. Deemed  
B. Partly preliminary  
C. Partly final  
D. All of these

The house can be opened up  
furniture and unique items, as  
a box of Pooh sticks, Tigger's  
pots.  
LEGO superfan Ben Alder  
present to LEGO Ideas; a LE

LAW GAT NOTES

114. Rejection of plaint can be challenged by \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Appeal  
B. Review  
C. Revision  
D. All are correct
115. Plaint can be rejected on \_\_\_\_\_ by court.  
A. Self action  
B. Application of opposite party  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these

MCQ's PERTAINING ORDER 8 (Written Statement & Set off)

116. Written statement and set off can be filed by \_\_\_\_\_ in civil suit.  
A. Plaintiff  
B. Defendant  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
117. Maximum time period for filing written statement is \_\_\_\_\_ days.  
A. 10  
B. 7  
C. 15  
D. 30
118. The defendant shall be allowed a further period of \_\_\_\_\_ days to file list of documents.  
A. 7  
B. 10  
C. 14  
D. 21
119. When defendant fails to present written statement of his defence before hearing, court shall \_\_\_\_\_ that he admits the content of plaint as true.  
A. Presume  
B. Decide  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
120. The defendant needs to show \_\_\_\_\_ in written application in case of failure of written statement.  
A. Sufficient cause  
B. Any reason  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
121. There are \_\_\_\_\_ kinds of set off.  
A. 3  
B. 5  
C. 2  
D. 1

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

122. Set off is also known as \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Prior claim  
B. Counter claim  
C. Post claim  
D. All of these
123. Set off can be claimed through \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Miscellaneous application  
B. Revision  
C. Written statement  
D. None of these
124. Such set off which may be claimed as matter of right is called \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Equitable set off  
B. Legal set off  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
125. Legal set off is defined under rule \_\_\_\_\_ of order VIII.  
A. 6  
B. 7  
C. 8  
D. 20
126. Such set off which may be allowed with the discretion of court is called \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Legal set off  
B. Discretionary set off  
C. Both A and B  
D. Equitable set off
127. Legal set off can be claimed in \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Suit for money  
B. Suit other than money  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
128. Equitable set off is claimed in \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Matters of right  
B. Suit for recovery of money  
C. Suit other than money  
D. All of these
129. Court fee is compulsory in \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Legal set off  
B. Equitable set off  
C. Due set off  
D. All of these
130. Where neither plaintiff nor defendant appears before court for hearing, so court may \_\_\_\_\_ the suit.  
A. Reject  
B. Return  
C. Dismiss  
D. All of these
131. Suit may be \_\_\_\_\_ by court in consequence of plaintiffs failure to pay costs for summons.

Spotlight

The house can be opened  
furniture and unique items  
a box of Pooh sticks, Tigge  
pots.  
LEGO super fan Ben Ald  
concept to LEGO Ideas; a  
ideas that have been ima  
them into reality.



Investigating a gas leak in... County, Tennessee, in... Wildlife Resources Agency when they discovered a family of bears sleeping under the house. Wildlife officials were successfully able to "encourage the big bear to leave the premises," but they then discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the University of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine and found to be in good health. ■



First... hotel to open in 2027

Spotlight

LAW GAT NOTES

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

- A. Proceeded  
 C. Dismissed  
 132. Where a suit is dismissed under 2 or 3 of order VIII, then plaintiff may \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Apply for setting aside dismissed order  
 C. Both A and B  
 B. Returned  
 D. All of these  
 B. Bring fresh  
 D. None of these

- C. 09 rule 5  
 D. None of these  
 139. Where there are more plaintiffs but one or few appear on date of hearing then court may \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Dismiss  
 C. Proceed  
 140. Court fee is compulsory in \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Legal set off  
 C. Due set off  
 B. Beject  
 D. All of these  
 B. Equitable set off  
 D. All of these

MCO'S PERTAINING ORDER IX

MCO'S REGARDING ORDER 39(Temporary Injunctions And Interlocutory Orders)

- (Appearance of Parties And Consequence of Non-Appearance)  
 133. Ex-parte proceedings can be carried where \_\_\_\_ does not appear despite duly serving of summons.  
 A. Plaintiff  
 C. Both A and B  
 B. Defendant  
 D. None of these  
 134. Ex-parte decree is passed by decree in absence of defendant under rule \_\_\_\_ of order IX.  
 A. 7  
 C. 13  
 B. 6  
 D. 12  
 135. Procedure for setting aside ex-parte decree is provided under rule \_\_\_\_ of order IX.  
 A. 09 rule 12  
 C. 09 rule 13  
 B. 09 rule 15  
 D. 09 rule 11  
 136. Ex-parte decree is \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Appealable  
 C. Both A and B  
 B. Revisionable  
 D. None of these  
 137. Court shall not dismiss the suit if defendant \_\_\_\_ in absence of plaintiff.  
 A. Claims set off  
 C. Raise objections  
 B. Appears before court  
 D. None of these  
 138. Decree against plaintiff by default bars fresh suit under \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 09 rule 9  
 B. 09 rule 6

141. The court may grant temporary injunction under order \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 39 rule 5  
 C. 29 rule 1  
 B. 39 rule 1, 2  
 D. 19 rule 2  
 142. Injunction is an order of court to \_\_\_\_ of something.  
 A. Do  
 C. Both A and B  
 B. Not to do  
 D. None of these  
 143. Court may grant \_\_\_\_ injunction even without notice to other party.  
 A. Temporary  
 C. Interim  
 B. Perpetual  
 D. All of these  
 144. Interim injunction shall not exceed \_\_\_\_ days.  
 A. 10  
 C. 15  
 B. 07  
 D. 20  
 145. In case of grant of temporary injunction court needs to \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Serve notice to opposite party  
 C. Both A and B  
 B. Give opportunity of hearing  
 D. None of these  
 146. Such injunction which completely dispose off the suit is called \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Permanent injunction  
 C. Both A and B  
 B. Temporary injunction  
 D. None of these  
 147. Maximum duration for temporary injunction is \_\_\_\_\_.  
 B. Temporary injunction  
 D. None of these

The house can be opened up to unf... furniture and unique items, such as a box of Pooh sticks, Tigger's locket, pots.  
 LEGO superfan Ben Alder origina... concept to LEGO Ideas; a LEGO init... that have been imagined and

## LAW GAT NOTES

- A. 3 month  
C. 6 month

148. Interim injunction can be sought on \_\_\_\_\_ ground in civil suits.  
A. Prim facie case  
B. Balance of convinee in favour of plaintiff  
C. Irreparable loss

149. An order for an injunction may be \_\_\_\_\_ by the court.  
A. Set aside  
B. Discharged  
C. Varied  
D. All of these

150. Cases in which temporary injunction may be granted are described under rule \_\_\_\_\_ of order IX.  
A. 5  
B. 4  
C. 1  
D. 3

### MCQ'S PERTAINING ORDER 41

#### Original Decrees

(Appeals From

151. Every appeal shall be made in form of \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. Notice  
B. Pleading  
C. Memorandum  
D. All of these

152. The memorandum of appeal shall be accompanied by a copy of \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. Original plaint  
B. Written statement  
C. Decree  
D. All of these

153. Amendment of memorandum is provided under rule \_\_\_\_\_ of order XLI.

- A. 5  
B. 3  
C. 4  
D. 9

154. An appeal shall \_\_\_\_\_ as stay of execution of decree.

- A. Operate  
B. Not operate  
C. Be deemed  
D. None of these

155. An appeal must comprise \_\_\_\_\_ in memorandum.

- A. Grounds  
B. Objections  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these

156. Appellate court may demand \_\_\_\_\_ from appellant for costs of die of appeal.

- A. Guarantee  
B. Security  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these

157. An appeal may be dismissed when \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. Appellant does not appear  
B. Court is not satisfied with its mentality  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these

158. Appellate court is empowered to \_\_\_\_\_ the decree.

- A. Modify  
B. Confirm  
C. Set aside  
D. All of these

159. Detailed procedure of hearing of first appeal is described under order \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. 041  
B. 042  
C. 043  
D. 044

160. Appellate court shall pass \_\_\_\_\_ while disposing of the appeal.

- A. Decree  
B. Judgment  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these

161. Powers of appellate have been provided under \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. 039 rule 33  
B. 041 rule 32  
C. 041 rule 33  
D. 041 rule 35

### MCQ'S REGARDING ORDER 43 (Appeals From Orders)

162. List of orders which are appealable is provided under \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. Order 43 rule 3  
B. Order 42 rule 9  
C. Order 43 rule 1  
D. Order 43 rule 6

163. Procedure of appeal against order shall be applied mentioned under \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. Order 42  
B. Order 41  
C. Order 43  
D. All of these

## LAW GAT NOTES

164. When the court makes an order under rule 10 of order XII for returning the plaint, such order can be challenged by \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Revision
  - B. Appeal
  - C. Both A and B
  - D. None of these
165. Order in inter pleader-suits is \_\_\_\_\_ order.
- A. Non-appealable
  - B. Appellate
  - C. Revisionable
  - D. None of these
166. Order for allowing temporary injunction is \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Revisionable
  - B. Non-appealable
  - C. Appealable
  - D. None of these

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

## PAKISTAN PENAL CODE MCQ's PERTAINING CHAPTER # 2

1. According to section-8 of PPC the expression He is used for \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Male
  - B. Female
  - C. Adult male
  - D. Any person
2. According to section-11 of PPC the word Person is used for \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Company
  - B. Association
  - C. Body of persons
  - D. All of these
3. All officers or servants appointed by the federal Govt. or provincial Govt. are called \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Public officer
  - B. Servant of state
  - C. Public servant
  - D. All of these
4. According to section-19 of PPC the word JUDGE means \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Person who is officially designated as Judge
  - B. Person empowered by law to conduct legal proceedings in civil or criminal to give a such judgment
  - C. Both A and B
  - D. None of these
5. Court of justice is defined under section \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. 19
  - B. 20
  - C. 21
  - D. None of these
6. Every judge and court of justice is deemed as \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Public officer
  - B. Servant of state
  - C. Public servant
  - D. All of these
7. Corporal property of every description except land is called \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Moveable property
  - B. Immoveable property
  - C. Valuable property
  - D. All of these
8. According to P.P.C. "Wrongful gain" is a gain by \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Unlawful means
  - B. Lawful means
  - C. By deceiving
  - D. None of these

The house can be opened up to furniture and unique items, such a box of Pooh sticks, Tigger's pots.  
LEGO superfan Ben Alder on concept to LEGO Ideas; a LEGO have been imagined

LAW GAT NOTES

9. According to section-23 of PPC such loss which is caused by unlawful means of property to the legally entitled person is deemed to have \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. **wrongful loss**  
 B. Illegal loss  
 C. Unlawful loss  
 D. All of these
10. Whoever does anything with the intention of causing wrongful gain to one person or wrongful loss to another person, is said to do that thing \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Fraudulently  
 B. Dishonestly  
 C. Wrongfully  
 D. None of these
11. A person who intends to do defraud is deemed to commit an offence \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. **Fraudulently**  
 B. Dishonestly  
 C. Wrongfully  
 D. None of these
12. In act of making resemblant things to another for the purpose of deception \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Fraud  
 B. Copying  
 C. **Counterfeit**  
 D. All of these
13. Any matter expressed or described upon any substance by means of letters, figures or marks is called \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. **Document**  
 B. File  
 C. written material  
 D. All of these
14. A map or plan which is intended to be used as evidence is called \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Strong evidence  
 B. **Document**  
 C. Diagram  
 D. None of these
15. A writes his name on the back of a bill of exchange. As the effect of his endorsement is to transfer the right to the bill to any person who may become the lawful holder of it, the endorsement is \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. **A valuable security**  
 B. A Contract  
 C. An agreement  
 D. None of these
16. Any testamentary document is called \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. valuable security  
 B. **will**  
 C. document  
 D. None of these
17. Document is defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. 29  
 B. 30  
 C. 31  
 D. None of these
18. The term act and omission is explained U/S \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. 34  
 B. 33  
 C. 32  
 D. 30
19. According to section-34 of PPC in offence and common intention, every person is liable for that act in the \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. **Same manner**  
 B. Separate manner  
 C. Distinct manner  
 D. All of these
20. Anyone who joins any criminal act having knowledge or intention is liable in same manner, this expression is described U/S \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. 34  
 B. 35  
 C. 36  
 D. None of these
21. According to section-38 of PPC several persons who are engaged in commission of criminal act, they may be guilty of \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. **different offences**  
 B. Same offence  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. None of these
22. Offence is defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. 40  
 B. 41  
 C. 42  
 D. None of these
23. The "Special law" is applicable to \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Whole community  
 B. Local area  
 C. **Particular subject**  
 D. All of these
24. A law applicable to a particular part of Pakistan is called \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. General law  
 B. **Local law**  
 C. Special law  
 D. All of these

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

Spotlight

## LAW GAT NOTES

25. Any harm whatever illegally caused to a person, in body, mind, reputation or property is called \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Harm  
B. Injury  
C. Hurt  
D. All of these
26. Injury is a broader term which is defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. 44  
B. 43  
C. 42  
D. None of these
27. Anything made for conveyance of human beings or property by water is called \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Water channel  
B. Water passage  
C. Vessel  
D. All of these
28. According to section-51 of PPC any declaration required by law to be made before a public servant or for the purpose of proof is called \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Oath  
B. Official declaration  
C. Statement  
D. All of these
29. Any act which is done with due care and attention is deemed to do that act in \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Good faith  
B. Voluntarily  
C. Faithfully  
D. None of these
30. If a wife provides harbor to her husband then she would be charged \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. She would be charged with offence of harbor  
B. She would not be charged with offence of harbor  
C. None of both  
D. All of these
31. According to section 52-A harbor means \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Providing shelter  
B. Food and drinks  
C. Ammunition  
D. All of these
32. A writing expressing the terms of contract which may be used as evidence of the contract is called \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Document  
B. Mutual understanding  
C. Internal link  
D. None of these
33. Nothing is an offence which is done by a child of \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Ten years of age  
B. Thirteen years of age  
C. Fifteen years of age  
D. None of these
34. Act done in private defence is \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. An offence  
B. Not an offence  
C. Depends upon nature of the act  
D. All of these
35. The term "Common intention" means \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Mutual interest  
B. Common interest  
C. Common motives  
D. All of these
36. The term "Voluntarily" means \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. An act of one's own privilege  
B. An act upon some ones instigation  
C. An act upon dictation  
D. None of these
37. Arsh is \_\_\_\_\_ punishments in their own rights.
- A. Independent  
B. Dependant  
C. Fixed  
D. None of these
38. The term "Qisas" means \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Same kind of hurt  
B. Alternate  
C. Same kind of treatment  
D. None of these
39. Tazir is punishment which is not determined or fixed by the legislature but is left to the discretion of \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. State  
B. Victim  
C. Court  
D. All of these
40. The word "Tazir" is derived from \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Azar  
B. Tazar  
C. Tazarum  
D. All of these
41. Special law is defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. 41  
B. 42  
C. 43  
D. 44
42. Wrongful gain and wrongful loss is explained U/S \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. 25  
B. 24  
C. 23  
D. 22

Spotlight

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

The house can be opened  
furniture and unique items  
a box of Pooh sticks, Tigge  
pots.  
LEGO super fan Ben Ald  
LEGO Ideas: a

LAW GAT NOTES

43. The judge is defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. 20  
 C. 18  
 B. 19  
 D. 17
44. The term good faith is defines U/S \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. 50  
 C. 52  
 B. 51  
 D. 52-A

**MCQ's PERTAINING CHAPTER # 16**  
**(Offences Affecting Human Body)**

45. Daman is compensatory punishment which is inflicted when causing hurt is not liable to \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. Diyat  
 C. Both A and B  
 B. Arsh  
 D. None of these
46. Daman means compensation which is determined by the \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. Medical officer  
 C. Court  
 B. Investigation officer  
 D. All of these
47. Diyat means the compensation payable to the heirs of the victim as provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_ of PPC.  
 A. 321  
 C. 323  
 B. 325  
 D. 355
48. The punishment by causing similar hurt at the same part of body with same intensity is called \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. Hurt  
 C. Qisas  
 B. Daman  
 D. Tazir
49. Tazir means punishment other then Qisas and \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. Diyat  
 C. Daman  
 B. Arsh  
 D. All of these
50. Adult means who has attained age of \_\_\_\_\_ years.  
 A. 14  
 C. 15  
 B. 21  
 D. 18
51. Ikrah-e-naqis means any form of duress which does not amount to \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. Ikrah-e-khas  
 B. Ikrah-e-Aam

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

- C. Both A and B  
 D. Ikrah-e-tam
52. Term Qatl is defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. 299 (p)  
 C. 299 (r)  
 B. 299 (j)  
 D. 299 (q)
53. Punishment of Qatl-e-amad is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_ of PPC.  
 A. 303  
 C. 302  
 B. 301  
 D. 300
54. If an additional finger of victim is cut so that will be \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. Liable to Qisas  
 C. No offence  
 B. Not liable to Qisas  
 D. None of these
55. In case of Qatl, the Wali shall be \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. Heirs of offence  
 C. Deceased person  
 B. Legal heirs of victim  
 D. None of these
56. If there is no legal heir in case of Qatl, than Wali shall be \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. Distant relative  
 C. The Govt.  
 B. Offender  
 D. All of these
57. The value of Diyat shall be determined according to \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. Discretion of court  
 C. Present value of silver of 30630 grams  
 B. Demands of victim  
 D. All of these
58. Injury is such harm which is caused to \_\_\_\_\_ of person.  
 A. Body  
 C. Reputation  
 B. Mind  
 D. All of these
59. Tazir means \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. Constitution  
 C. Any punishment other than Had  
 B. Book of law  
 D. None of these
60. As per Islamic law Hadd means \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. Boundary mark  
 C. Punishment ordained by Holy Quran & Sunnah  
 B. Limit  
 D. All of these
61. Minor is not liable to Qisas U/S \_\_\_\_\_ of PPC.  
 A. 305  
 C. 306  
 B. 304  
 D. 307

62. Arsh is the compensation which will be paid to \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. State  
 B. Victim  
 C. Accused  
 D. All of these
63. The value of Daman may be determined by the court keeping in view \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. Expenses incurred on treatment by victim  
 B. Loss or disability caused in functionary of any organ  
 C. The compensation for anguish suffered by the victim  
 D. All of these
64. The Arsh for causing itlaf of a tooth shall be \_\_\_\_\_  
 A.  $1/20^{\text{th}}$  of Diyat  
 B.  $1/10^{\text{th}}$  of Diyat  
 C. Equal to value of Diyat  
 D. None of these
65. Qisas for Qatl-e-amad shall not be enforced when \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. Offender is punished with Tazir  
 B. Offender is distant relative of victim  
 C. Offender has died before  
 D. All of these
66. Qatl-e-amad shall not be liable to Qisas, when offender is \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. Husband of victim  
 B. Insane  
 C. Minor  
 D. All of these
67. Arsh of causing itlaf of finger of hand or foot shall be \_\_\_\_\_  
 A.  $1/6^{\text{th}}$  of Diyat  
 B.  $1/2$  of Diyat  
 C.  $1/4^{\text{th}}$  of Diyat  
 D. None of these
68. Arsh for organs which are in pairs, if itlaf of such one organ is done, Arsh shall be \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. Double Diyat  
 B. Equal Diyat  
 C. One-half of Diyat  
 D. None of these
69. Section 303 of PPC, defines Qatl committed under \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. Ikrah-e-tam  
 B. Ikrah-e-khas  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. None of these
70. Qisas for Qatl-e-amad can be waived by adult sane Wali U/S \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. 306  
 B. 309  
 C. 308  
 D. 307
71. Qisas for Qatl-e-amad cannot be waived where \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. Govt. is Wali  
 B. Wali is Minor  
 C. Wali is Insane  
 D. All of these
72. Value of badal-e-sulah shall not be less than value of \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. Arsh  
 B. Daman  
 C. Diyat  
 D. All of these
73. Punishment of Qatl-i-shibh-i-amad is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. 313  
 B. 315  
 C. 314  
 D. 316
74. Whoever cause death without intention by \_\_\_\_\_ is called Qatl-i-khatta.  
 A. Mistake of act  
 B. Mistake of fact  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. None of these
75. Punishment for Qatl-i-khatta is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. 318  
 B. 320  
 C. 319  
 D. 322
76. Whoever commits Qatl-i-khatta shall be liable to \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. Death sentence  
 B. Life imprisonment  
 C. Diyat  
 D. All of these
77. Whoever commits Qatl-i-khatta by rash or negligent driving shall be punished with imprisonment upto \_\_\_\_\_ along with Diyat.  
 A. 7 years  
 B. 3 years  
 C. 14 years  
 D. 10 years
78. Qatl-bis-sabab is defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. 320  
 B. 323  
 C. 321  
 D. 325
79. Qatl-bis-sabab is caused by \_\_\_\_\_

## LAW GAT NOTES

80. Punishment of Qatl-bis-sabab is provided U/S 322 as \_\_\_\_\_.
81. The Federal Govt. shall declare the value of dyat on \_\_\_\_\_ by notification in official Gazette.
82. Punishment for attempt to Qatl-i-amad is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_.
83. Whoever attempts to commit suicide shall be punished upto \_\_\_\_\_ imprisonment or fine or both.
84. Punishment of thug is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_.
85. Whoever commits robbery or child stealing accompanied with offence of Qatl is called \_\_\_\_\_.
86. Disbursement of Diyat shall be carried according to respective share of inheritance as provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_.
87. According to section 331 of PPC, Diyat may be paid in \_\_\_\_\_.
88. Whenever a convict dies before a payment of Diyat, it shall be recovered from his \_\_\_\_\_.
89. Whoever causes pain and \_\_\_\_\_ is called Hurt U/S 332 of PPC.
90. There are \_\_\_\_\_ kinds of hurt.
91. According to section 333 of PPC, whoever dismembers any part of body of person is said to cause \_\_\_\_\_.
92. Where Qisas is not executable U/S 334, offender shall be liable to \_\_\_\_\_.
93. Shajjah is defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_.
94. There are \_\_\_\_\_ kinds of shajjah.
95. Whoever causes shajjah by exposing any bone of victim without fracture is said to commit \_\_\_\_\_.

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

80. Without intention  
C. Both A and B

81. Life imprisonment  
C. Diyat

82. 1<sup>st</sup> January  
C. 1<sup>st</sup> June

83. 322  
C. 324

84. 6 month  
C. 1 year

85. Principal offender  
C. Robber

86. 329  
C. 331

87. Lump sum  
C. Both A and B

B. Unlawful act  
D. None of these

B. Death  
D. All of these

B. 1<sup>st</sup> March  
D. 1<sup>st</sup> July

B. 325  
D. 326

B. 1.5 year  
D. 2 year

B. 326  
D. 327

B. Thug  
D. All of these

B. 330  
D. 332

B. Or installments within 5  
D. None of these

A. Relatives  
C. Both A and B

A. Infirmity  
C. Dismembers any part of body

A. Two  
C. Five

A. Shajjah  
C. Both A and B

A. Arsh  
C. Both A and B

A. 333  
C. 337

A. Five  
C. Six

A. Shajjah-i-khafifah  
C. Both A and B

B. Itlaf-i-uduw  
D. None of these

B. Imprisonment upto 10 year  
D. None of these

B. 335  
D. 336

B. Four  
D. Eight

B. Shajjah-i-mudihah  
D. None of these

from the beach in chunks, or left for nature to take its course ■



The Appalachian Bear Rescue said a utility crew responded to a home in Sevier County, Tennessee, investigating a gas leak and then called the Tennessee Wildlife Resources Agency when they discovered a family of bears sleeping under the house. Wildlife officials were successfully able to "encourage the big bear to leave the premises," but they then discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the University of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine and found to be in good health. ■



## LAW GAT NOTES

96. Whoever causes shajjah by causing fracture of skull of victim due to which membrane of brain is ruptured is said to commit

- A. Shajjah-i-ammah
- C. Shajjah-i-mudihah

- B. Shajjah-i-damigha
- D. None of these

97. Punishment of shajjah and its kinds is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_

- A. 336
- C. 337

- B. 337-A
- D. 338

98. Punishment of Jaifah is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_

- A. 337-B
- C. 337-C

- B. 337-D
- D. 337-E

99. Ghair Jaifah is such jurh which does not amount to \_\_\_\_\_

- A. Damiyah
- C. Hashima

- B. Mudihah
- D. Jaifa

100. Jurh has been defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_

- A. 337-B
- C. 337

- B. 337-C
- D. None of these

101. Hurt may be caused by \_\_\_\_\_

- A. Jurah
- C. Itlaf-i-uduw

- B. Shajjah
- D. All of these

102. Ghair Jaifah has \_\_\_\_\_ kinds.

- A. Five
- C. Six

- B. Seven
- D. Four

103. Whoever causes Jurh in which injury extends to the body cavity of trunk, is said to cause \_\_\_\_\_

- A. Shajjah
- C. Ghair Jaifah

- B. Jaifah
- D. None of these

104. Badiyah and \_\_\_\_\_ are not Shajjah.

- A. Mudihah
- C. Damigha

- B. Munqilah
- D. Damigha

105. Payment of Arsh is described U/S \_\_\_\_\_

- A. 337-V

- B. 337-W

C. 337-Y

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

D. 337-X

## MCQ's PERTAINING CHAPTER # 16-A (Wrongful Restraint and Wrongful Confinement)

106. Whoever voluntarily obstructs any person so as to prevent the person from proceeding in any direction in which right to proceed is said to commit \_\_\_\_\_

- A. Wrongful confinement
- C. Both A and B

- B. Wrongful restraint
- D. None of these

107. Wrongful confinement is defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_

- A. 339
- C. 340

- B. 338
- D. 342

108. Punishment for wrongful confinement for various days is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_

- A. 343
- C. Both A and B

- B. 344
- D. None of these

109. Whoever wrongfully restrains any person shall be punished with imprisonment upto \_\_\_\_\_ or fine or with both U/S 34.

- A. 1 year
- C. 3 month

- B. 1 month
- D. 6 month

110. Whoever wrongfully confines any person for ten or more days, he shall be punished with \_\_\_\_\_

- A. 3 year imprisonment
- C. Both A and B

- B. Fine
- D. 1 year

111. Criminal force is defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_

- A. 349
- C. 351

- B. 350
- D. 352

112. Mere words do not amount to \_\_\_\_\_

- A. Force
- C. Assault

- B. Criminal force
- D. All of these

113. Section 352 provides punishment for offence of \_\_\_\_\_

• Journey beneath takes centre stage. The house can be furnished and un-furnished. A box of Pooh sticks.

## LAW GAT NOTES

- A. Assault  
C. Both A and B
114. Grave and sudden provocation \_\_\_\_\_ mitigate the punishment U/S 352 of PPC.  
A. Will mitigate  
C. Depends upon circumstance  
115. Whoever assaults or uses criminal force to any woman to outrage modesty shall be punished U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 354  
C. 355
116. There are \_\_\_\_\_ kinds of kidnapping as provided U/S 359 of PPC.  
A. 3  
C. 2
117. Kidnapping from Pakistan is defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 359  
C. 360
118. Whoever takes or entices any minor under \_\_\_\_\_ away from guardian without consent is called kidnapping from lawful guardian.  
A. 14 year age of male  
C. Unsound mind
119. Punishment of kidnapping is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 361  
C. 365
120. Whoever commits kidnapping from lawful guardianship shall be punished with \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 7 year imprisonment  
C. Both A and B
121. Whoever compels by force or by deceitful means to go from any place to other is said to commit \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Abduction  
C. Both A and B
- B. Criminal force  
D. None of these
- B. Will not mitigate  
D. None of these
- B. 5  
D. 4
- B. 361  
D. 363
- B. 16 year age female  
D. All of these
- B. 363  
D. 366
- B. Fine  
D. 3 year imprisonment
- B. Kidnapping  
D. None of these
122. Whoever abducts or kidnap any person in order to murder shall be punished U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 362  
C. 366  
B. 364  
D. 365
123. Whoever kidnaps or abducts for extorting property or valuable security shall be punished U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 365  
C. 365-C  
B. 365-A  
D. None of these
124. Section 365-B deals with \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Abducting woman to marry against her will  
B. Kidnapping woman for illicit relationship  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
125. Whoever unlawfully compels any person to do labour against the will of that person shall be punished U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 364  
C. 371  
B. 374  
D. 376
126. Punishment of rape is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 375  
C. 376  
B. 374  
D. 337
127. Whoever commits gang-rape or rape to minor shall be punished with \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Death or imprisonment for life  
B. Fine  
C. Both A and B  
D. 14 year imprisonment
128. Punishment for unnatural offences is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 375  
C. 377  
B. 376  
D. 378
129. Offence of human trafficking is defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 369-A  
C. 396-A  
B. 368  
D. 368-A

Wildlife officials were successfully able to "encourage the big bear to leave the premises," but they then discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the University of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine and found to be in good health. ■

Spotlight

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

a journey beneath a hat takes centre stage. The house can be open furniture and unique a box of Pooh sticks, pots. LEGO superfan Be concept to LEGO Id

### MCQ's PERTAINING CHAPTER # 17 (Offences Against Property)

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

130. The elements which constitute theft U/S 378 of PPC are \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. Malice and motive  
 B. Intention and dishonestly  
 C. Consent and dishonesty  
 D. None of these
131. Punishment of theft is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. 378  
 B. 376  
 C. 379  
 D. 381
132. Farhan finds a ring lying on the high road and he took it in his possession so committed \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Theft  
 B. Misappropriation of property  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. No Offence
133. Whoever commits theft in dwelling house, he shall be punished with \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 5 year and fine  
 B. 8 year and fine  
 C. 7 year and fine  
 D. 3 year and fine
134. Whoever commits theft of \_\_\_\_\_ he shall be punished U/S 381-A of PPC.  
 A. Motor vehicle  
 B. Tubewell  
 C. Transformer  
 D. All of these
135. Whoever intentionally puts in a fear of any injury to other person for purpose of delivering valuable property or anything signed so he will be charged with offence \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Criminal force  
 B. Extortion  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. None of these
136. There are \_\_\_\_\_ major offences against property provided in chapter XVII of PPC.  
 A. 15  
 B. 8  
 C. 9  
 D. 11
137. Fawad finds a necklace lying on the floor in a party, which is not in possession of any person, so Fawad committed \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Theft  
 B. Robbery  
 C. Misappropriation of property  
 D. None of above
138. Theft committed in building which is used as human dwelling is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_ of PPC.  
 A. 379  
 B. 381  
 C. 380  
 D. 389
139. Whoever commits extortion shall be punished U/S 384 of PPC with imprisonment of either description which may extend upto \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 5 year  
 B. 2 year  
 C. 3 year  
 D. 1.5 year
140. Whoever commits extortion by putting a person in fear of death or grievous hurt shall be punished U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 384  
 B. 387  
 C. 386  
 D. 388
141. In offence of \_\_\_\_\_ there is either theft or extortion.  
 A. Hi-Jacking  
 B. Robbery  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. Distinct offence
142. According to section 390 of PPC, theft becomes robbery when there arises \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Instant death  
 B. Instant hurt  
 C. Instant wrongful restraint  
 D. All of these
143. Robbery becomes dacoity when it is committed by \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Two or more persons  
 B. Seven or more persons  
 C. Five or more persons  
 D. All of these
144. The punishment of robbery is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 390  
 B. 391  
 C. 392  
 D. 393
145. Offence of attempting to commit robbery is defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 392  
 B. 390

LAW GAT NOTES

- C. 393  
146. Maximum punishment of dacoity as per section 395 of PPC, shall not less then \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 5 year  
C. 14 year  
D. 391
147. When five or more persons who are co-jointly committing dacoity, commits murder during dacoity, every one of those shall be punished with \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Death  
C. Both A and B  
B. 7 year  
D. 10 year
148. Whoever makes preparation to commit dacoity shall be punished with rigorous imprisonment upto \_\_\_\_\_ as per section 399 of PPC.  
A. 12 year  
C. 10 year  
B. Imprisonment for life  
D. None of these
149. Whoever unlawfully by the use of or show of force or by threats of any kind seizes or exercises control of air craft is said to commit \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Wrongful restraint  
C. High treason  
B. Criminal force  
D. Hijacking
150. Punishment for hijacking is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 402-A  
C. 402-C  
B. 402-B  
D. 402-D
151. Section 405 of PPC deals with \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Criminal misappropriation of property  
C. Criminal breach of trust  
B. Criminal breach of contract  
D. All of these
152. Whoever commits criminal breach of trust shall be punished with imprisonment upto \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 7 year U/S 405  
C. 5 year U/S 408  
B. 7 year U/S 406  
D. 5 year U/S 409
153. Section 411 of PPC deals with \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Dishonestly sale of property  
C. Both A and B  
B. Dishonestly receiving of stolen property  
D. None of these
154. Whoever habitually receives or deals in stolen property shall be punished with imprisonment upto \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 10 year  
C. Both A and B  
B. Fine  
D. 7 year
155. A dishonest concealment of facts is a deception as provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 416  
C. 415  
B. 417  
D. 420
156. Whoever cheats shall be punished with imprisonment upto 1 year U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 415  
C. 416  
B. 419  
D. 417
157. Section 420 deals with \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Cheating by personation  
C. Cheating and dishonestly inducing delivery of property  
B. Cheating and fraud  
D. All of these
158. Faisal voluntarily burns a valuable security belonging to Ahmed having intension to cause wrongful loss to him, so Faisal has committed \_\_\_\_\_ him.  
A. Cheating  
C. Both A and B  
B. Mischief  
D. None of these
159. Section \_\_\_\_\_ of deals with mischief and its various kinds.  
A. 420 to 430  
C. 425 to 440  
B. 430 to 438  
D. None of these
160. Whoever commits mischief by killing or maiming cattle etc shall be punished U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 420 to 430  
C. 425 to 440  
B. 430 to 438  
D. None of these

... got look and then called the Tennessee Wildlife Resources Agency when they discovered a family of bears sleeping under the house. Wildlife officials were successfully able to "encourage the big bear to leave the premises," but they then discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the University of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine and found to be in good health. ■



Spotlight

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

NATIONAL ACADEMY 0321515156

a journey beneath a large... takes centre stage. The house can be opened furniture and unique items a box of Pooh sticks, Tiggle pots. 2020 superfan Ben Ald

LAW GAT NOTES

- C. 393  
146. Maximum punishment of dacoity as per section 395 of PPC, shall not less than \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 5 year  
C. 14 year  
D. 391  
B. 7 year  
D. 10 year
147. When five or more persons who are co-jointly committing dacoity, commits murder during dacoity, every one of those shall be punished with \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Death  
C. Both A and B  
B. Imprisonment for life  
D. None of these
148. Whoever makes preparation to commit dacoity shall be punished with rigorous imprisonment upto \_\_\_\_\_ as per section 399 of PPC.  
A. 12 year  
C. 10 year  
B. 14 year  
D. 7 year
149. Whoever unlawfully by the use of or show of force or by threats of any kind seizes or exercises control of air craft is said to commit \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Wrongful restraint  
C. High treason  
B. Criminal force  
D. Hijacking
150. Punishment for hijacking is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 402-A  
C. 402-C  
B. 402-B  
D. 402-D
151. Section 405 of PPC deals with \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Criminal misappropriation of property  
C. Criminal breach of trust  
B. Criminal breach of contract  
D. All of these
152. Whoever commits criminal breach of trust shall be punished with imprisonment upto \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 7 year U/S 405  
C. 5 year U/S 408  
B. 7 year U/S 406  
D. 5 year U/S 409
153. Section 411 of PPC deals with \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Dishonestly sale of property  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these  
B. Fine  
D. 7 year
154. Whoever habitually receives or deals in stolen property shall be punished with imprisonment upto \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 10 year  
C. Both A and B  
B. Fine  
D. 7 year
155. A dishonest concealment of facts is a deception as provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 416  
C. 415  
B. 417  
D. 420
156. Whoever cheats shall be punished with imprisonment upto 1 year U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 415  
C. 416  
B. 419  
D. 417
157. Section 420 deals with \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Cheating by personation  
C. Cheating and dishonestly inducing delivery of property  
B. Cheating and fraud  
D. All of these
158. Faisal voluntarily burns a valuable security belonging to Ahmed having intension to cause wrongful loss to him, so Faisal has committed \_\_\_\_\_ him.  
A. Cheating  
C. Both A and B  
B. Mischief  
D. None of these
159. Section \_\_\_\_\_ of deals with mischief and its various kinds.  
A. 420 to 430  
C. 425 to 440  
B. 430 to 438  
D. None of these
160. Whoever commits mischief by killing or maiming cattle etc shall be punished U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 420 to 430  
C. 425 to 440  
B. 430 to 438  
D. None of these

Wildlife Resources Agency when they discovered a family of bears sleeping under the house. Wildlife officials were successfully able to "encourage the big bear to leave the premises," but they then discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the University of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine and found to be in good health.



Spotlight

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

a journey beneath a large... takes centre stage. The house can be opened furniture and unique items a box of Pooh sticks, Tiggy pots. 2020 superfan Ben Ald

## LAW GAT NOTES

- A. 429  
C. 435  
161. Criminal trespass is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_  
A. 439  
C. 441  
162. Whoever commits criminal trespass by entering into building, tent or vessel as human dwelling or used as for worship is said to commit \_\_\_\_\_  
A. House breaking  
C. House trespass  
163. Whoever commits lurking house trespass after sunset and before sunrise is said to commit \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Lurking house trespass  
B. Lurking house trespass at night  
C. House trespass  
164. House trespass for hurt, assault or wrongful restraint is dealt by \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Section 450  
C. Section 453  
165. Punishment for lurking house trespass or house breaking at night is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_  
A. 453  
C. 457
- B. 427  
D. 438  
B. 440  
D. 443  
B. Criminal trespass  
D. All of these  
D. All of these  
B. Section 452  
D. All of these  
B. 456  
D. 454

## CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (CRPC) MCQ's

1. The Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 was passed or enacted on:  
A. 22nd February, 1898 B. 22nd March, 1898 C. 22nd April, 1898  
2. The Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 contains \_\_\_\_\_ sections:  
A. 511 B. 550 C. 565  
3. The Cr.P.C 1898 contains \_\_\_\_\_ Schedules.  
A. 4 B. 5 C. 6  
4. The Cr.P.C 1898 is a \_\_\_\_\_ law.  
A. Natural B. Procedural C. Special  
5. The object of Cr.P.C is \_\_\_\_\_  
A. To facilitate administration of justice  
B. To facilitate offender C. To facilitate the prosecution  
6. The Code of Criminal Procedure was enforced on the first day of:  
A. July, 1898 B. August, 1898 C. September, 1898  
7. The Cr.P.C divides offences in \_\_\_\_\_ kinds.  
A. 2 B. 3 C. 4  
8. An offence in which bail can be granted to the accused as of right is called \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Schedule offence B. Non bailable offence C. Bailable offence  
9. An offence in which bail cannot be granted to an accused as of right are called \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Non bailable offence B. Bailable offence C. None of the above  
10. An offence in which a police-officer may in accordance with the 2nd schedule or under any law for the time being in force arrest without warrant is called \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Cognizable offence B. Non cognizable offence  
C. None of the above  
11. Non cognizable offence is an offence in which a police-officer cannot arrest any person without \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Warrant B. Notice C. Authority Letter



...to a home in Sevier County, Tennessee, in  
Wildlife Resources Agency when they discovered a  
family of bears sleeping under the house.  
Wildlife officials were successfully able to "encoun-  
age the big bear to leave the premises," but they then  
discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind  
three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the Uni-  
versity of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine  
and found to be in good health. ■



**LAW GAT NOTES**

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

12. The allegation made orally or in writing to a Magistrate with a view to take action under Code of Criminal Procedure regarding an offence is called \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Crime report      **B. Complaint**      C. FIR
13. Section 4(k), Cr.P.C defines \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Inquiry      B. Trial      C. Investigation
14. According to section 4(k), Cr.P.C inquiry means a proceeding \_\_\_\_\_, conducted by \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Police      B. Prosecution      **C. Magistrate**
15. According to section 4(l) Cr.P.C investigation means a proceeding conducted by \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Police      B. Magistrate      C. Complainant
16. According to section 4(m) Cr.P.C the proceeding in the course of which evidence is or may be legally taken on oath is called \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Inquiry      **B. Judicial proceeding**      C. Trial
17. An act or omission made punishable by any law for the time being in force is called an \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Offence      B. Illegal Act      C. None of the above
18. The term "Police Station" is defined in sub-section \_\_\_\_\_ of section \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. (q)      **B. (s)**      C. (r)
19. Public prosecutor means a person conducting prosecution on behalf of the \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Complainant      **B. State**      C. Accused
20. Under section 46, Cr.P.C \_\_\_\_\_ of body is sufficient for arrest.
- A. Capturing      **B. Touching**      C. None of the above
21. Section \_\_\_\_\_ Cr.P.C empowers police-officer to break, open door and windows for the purpose of liberation of any person.
- A. 47      B. 48      **C. 49**
22. Section 52, Cr.P.C deals with mode of search of a \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Woman      B. Secret place      C. Government servant
23. Police-officer under section \_\_\_\_\_ may arrest any person without warrant who has been concerned in any cognisable offence.
- A. 53 of Cr.P.C      **B. 54 of Cr.P.C**      C. 54-A of Cr.P.C
24. The person arrested by police shall \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Not be subjected to more restraint than is necessary to prevent his escape
- B. Be subjected to more restraint than from necessity to prevent his escape
- C. None of the above
25. Whenever it is necessary to cause a woman to be searched the search shall be made by \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Women police-constable      B. Sub Inspector      C. S.P.
26. Section 55 of Cr.P.C deals with arrest of \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Detectives      **B. Vagabonds and habitual robbers**
- C. Habitual offenders
27. A police-officer may, for the purpose of arresting without warrant any person whom he is authorized to arrest peruse such person into any place in Pakistan as empowered by section \_\_\_\_\_ of Cr.P.C.
- A. 56      **B. 58**      C. 60
28. Section \_\_\_\_\_, Cr.P.C empowers a private person to arrest an offender.
- A. 57      B. 58      **C. 59**
29. A police-officer making an arrest without warrant shall without unnecessary delay take or send the person arrested before \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Magistrate having jurisdiction
- B. Before Officer in charge of the Police Station
- C. Both A and B**
30. Section 61, bounds police to produce any detained person before Magistrate having jurisdiction within \_\_\_\_\_ hours.
- A. 20 hours      **B. 24 hours**      C. 26 hours
31. It is provided in section \_\_\_\_\_, Cr.P.C that no person who has been arrested by police officer shall be discharged except on his own bond or on bail or under special order of Magistrate.
- A. 61      B. 62      **C. 63**
32. Under section 62, of Cr.P.C \_\_\_\_\_ shall report to the (Zila Nazim, District Superintendent of Police and District Public Safety Commission) about the detention of person arrested without warrant.
- A. Station House Officer      B. Sub Inspector      C. Assistant Sub Inspector
33. If any offence has been committed in presence of Magistrate such Magistrate can arrest the offender himself or can order to \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Any person to arrest the offender
- B. S.H.O of local Police station for arrest
- C. His personal security guard to arrest

...the new...  
...journey beneath a large...  
...takes centre stage.  
The house can be opened  
furniture and unique items  
a box of Pooh sticks, Tigge

LAW GAT NOTES

41. As provided in section \_\_\_\_\_ Cr.P.C that search to be made in presence of two or more respectable inhabitants of the locality.  
 A. 104 Cr.P.C B. 102 Cr.P.C C. 104 Cr.P.C
42. Under section \_\_\_\_\_ any Magistrate may direct a search to be made in his presence of any place for the search of which he is competent to issue a search warrant.  
 A. 104 Cr.P.C B. 105 Cr.P.C C. 106 Cr.P.C
43. Section 109, Cr.P.C deals with security from \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Vagrant and suspected person B. Common citizens  
 C. Government officials
44. Section \_\_\_\_\_, deals with security for good behaviour from habitual offenders.  
 A. 107 Cr.P.C B. 110 Cr.P. C. 152 Cr.P.C
45. Under section \_\_\_\_\_ Cr.P.C the Magistrate may, if he sees sufficient cause, dispense with the personal attendance of any person called upon to show cause why he should not be ordered to execute a bond for keeping the peace, and may permit him to appear by a pleader.  
 A. 115 B. 116 C. 117
46. A conditional order for removal of public nuisances can be made by a Magistrate \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Of 1st Class B. Special Magistrate C. Of Class 30
47. Section \_\_\_\_\_ of Cr.P.C deals with conditional order for removal of nuisance.  
 A. 132 B. 132A C. 133
48. Under Section 143, A Magistrate of 1st Class may order any person not to repeat or continue, a public nuisance as defined in \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Cr.P.C. B. Pakistan Penal Code or any special or local law  
 C. Constitution of Pakistan
49. Section \_\_\_\_\_ deals with information of cognizable offences.  
 A. 150, Cr.P.C B. 154, Cr.P.C C. 157, Cr.P.C
50. Section 154, Cr.P.C deals with \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. First Information Report B. Complaint C. None of the above
51. An F.I.R. has \_\_\_\_\_ columns.  
 A. 5 B. 6 C. 7

- BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF
45. The registration of FIR regarding cognizable offences is \_\_\_\_\_ duty of officer in charge of police station.  
 A. Fundamental B. Statutory C. Constitutional
46. First information report can be lodged by \_\_\_\_\_ Officer in charge of Police Station at the information of \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Any person B. Accused C. Responsible citizen
47. The F.I.R. needs to be signed by \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Accused person B. Victim C. Informer
48. First Information Report is \_\_\_\_\_ piece of evidence.  
 A. Substantive B. Corroborative C. Exhaustive
49. After recording FIR it is necessary to be read over to \_\_\_\_\_ by police-officer.  
 A. Complainant or informer B. S.H.O. C. Accused
50. Under section 156, Cr.P.C an officer in charge of a police station can investigate any cognizable offence without order of \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. A.S.P B. I.G. C. Concerned Magistrate
51. Investigation against a women accused in offence of zina shall be conducted by \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Police-officer not below the rank of Superintendent of Police  
 B. Police Officer not below the rank of S.H.O.  
 C. Police Officer not below the rank of Sub-Inspector
52. Section 156-B of Cr.P.C deals with investigation against a women accused of the offence of \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Dacoity B. Theft C. Zina
53. The report send by officer in charge under Section 157, of Cr.P.C shall be submitted to magistrate by \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Officer In charge himself B. Officer of the Court  
 C. Superior officer of police appointed by Provincial Government
54. Section \_\_\_\_\_ of Cr.P.C provides procedure for submission of report under section 157 of Cr.P.C.  
 A. 158 B. 157 C. 159
55. Under Section 160, Cr.P.C police officer has power to require attendance of \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Accused B. Witnesses C. Complainants
56. During process of investigation police officer records statement of witness under Section \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 161, Cr.P.C B. 162, Cr.P.C C. 163, Cr.P.C

## LAW GAT NOTES

57. The statement recorded under section 161, Cr.P.C can \_\_\_\_\_.
58. The evidence recorded under section 161, by police officer is \_\_\_\_\_ type of evidence.
59. The question while recording evidence by police officer under section 161, of Cr.P.C must be \_\_\_\_\_ by witness.
60. Section 164, of Cr.P.C deals with recording of statement before \_\_\_\_\_.
61. Any statement recorded by Magistrate under section 164, Cr.P.C may be recorded in presence of \_\_\_\_\_.
62. Upon statement recorded by Magistrate under section 164 needs to be given opportunity of cross examination to \_\_\_\_\_.
63. \_\_\_\_\_ is essential for recording statement under section 164, Cr.P.C.
64. Recording of confession of accused under section 164 on oath is \_\_\_\_\_ in the eye of law.
65. Section \_\_\_\_\_ deals with procedure when investigation cannot be completed in twenty four hours.
66. An accused person can be detained in custody of police upon order of: \_\_\_\_\_.
67. A Magistrate authorizing under section 167, Cr.P.C detention of accused in custody of Police \_\_\_\_\_.
68. Section 167, Cr.P.C, bars that the accused shall not be kept out of the prison while in custody of the police between \_\_\_\_\_.
69. Section 167, Cr.P.C deals with \_\_\_\_\_.
70. Section 167, empowers Magistrate to send any accused within the custody of police upon request of police for not more than \_\_\_\_\_ days.
71. Section \_\_\_\_\_, empowers police to release accused if there is deficiency of evidence.
72. Police in case of deficiency of incriminating evidence can release a person \_\_\_\_\_.
73. Section 170, Cr.P.C deals with \_\_\_\_\_.
74. Under Section \_\_\_\_\_, Cr.P.C every police officer investigating a case need to record day by day entries in diary.
75. The report of police officer needs to be submitted before Magistrate through \_\_\_\_\_.
76. The challan Form has \_\_\_\_\_ column.
77. Column No. 1, of challan form is for \_\_\_\_\_.
78. Column No. 3, of challan form is for the accused \_\_\_\_\_.
79. Column No. 4 of challan form deals with \_\_\_\_\_.
80. Column No. 6, of challan form dealt with \_\_\_\_\_.
81. Every offence shall be inquired in and tried by a Court with in local limit of whose the offence was \_\_\_\_\_.
- BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF
- B. Be cross examined C. None of the above
- A. Substantial B. Corroborative C. Authentic
- A. Rejected B. Accepted C. Answered
- A. Any Magistrate B. Magistrate U/S 30 C. Magistrate of 1st and 2nd class
- A. Police B. Complainant C. Accused
- A. Accused B. Prosecution C. None of the above
- A. Certification by Police B. Certification by Accused C. Certification by Magistrate
- A. Inadmissible B. Admissible C. Important
- A. 166, Cr.P.C B. 167, Cr.P.C C. 168, Cr.P.C
- A. The Magistrate B. Station House Officer C. None of above
- A. Needs nothing for authorization to be recorded B. Shall record his reasons for so doing C. Needs to deal the matter upon his mode to record the reason or not
- A. Occurs B. Committed C. Done
- A. Afternoon and evening B. Sunset and sunrise C. Early morning and noon
- A. Remand B. Acquittal C. Confession
- A. 10 days B. 12 days C. 15 days
- A. 168, Cr.P.C B. 169, Cr.P.C C. 170, Cr.P.C
- A. Without sureties B. Upon his own bond C. Without any requirement
- A. Discharge of accused B. Recording of challan C. Sending of case to Magistrate
- A. 170 B. 172 C. 173
- A. Officer In charge of police section B. Court officer C. Public Prosecutor
- A. 6 columns B. 7 columns C. 8 columns
- A. Accused B. Offence C. Complainant or informant
- A. Under arrest B. Released on bail C. Discharged
- A. Accused under arrest B. Accused on bail C. None of the above
- A. Accused Absconder B. Accused Confessed C. Witnesses

LAW GAT NOTES

82. Section 174, of Cr.P.C deals with \_\_\_\_\_.
83. Police to inquire report on suicide etc.
84. During the investigation U/S \_\_\_\_\_, police officer can summon any person to attend investigation.
85. Section 176, Cr.P.C empowers Magistrate to make inquiry with respect of \_\_\_\_\_.
86. Cause of death \_\_\_\_\_
87. When a complaint is made before a Magistrate regarding cognizable offence he shall record the statement of complainant \_\_\_\_\_.
88. Under section 205, Cr.P.C Magistrate may dispense personal attendance of \_\_\_\_\_.
89. Section \_\_\_\_\_, deals with appeal from order rejecting application for restoration of attached property.
90. A, B and C are charged by a Magistrate of the first class with and convicted by him of robbing D, A, B and C may afterwards be charged with and tried for \_\_\_\_\_ on the same facts.
91. Any person who has been ordered by a Magistrate under section 118, to give security for keeping peace or for good behaviour may appeal against such order to \_\_\_\_\_.
92. Court of Magistrate Under Section 30 \_\_\_\_\_
93. Session Judge
94. Appeal against the order of Additional Session judge shall lie to \_\_\_\_\_.
95. Court of Session Judge \_\_\_\_\_
96. Appeal from sentence of High Court shall lie to \_\_\_\_\_.
97. Section \_\_\_\_\_ deals with appeal from sentence of Court of Session.
98. There is no appeal in \_\_\_\_\_ cases.
99. Death cases \_\_\_\_\_

100. Section 174, of Cr.P.C deals with \_\_\_\_\_.
101. Police to inquire report on suicide etc.
102. During the investigation U/S \_\_\_\_\_, police officer can summon any person to attend investigation.
103. Section 176, Cr.P.C empowers Magistrate to make inquiry with respect of \_\_\_\_\_.
104. Cause of death \_\_\_\_\_
105. When a complaint is made before a Magistrate regarding cognizable offence he shall record the statement of complainant \_\_\_\_\_.
106. Under section 205, Cr.P.C Magistrate may dispense personal attendance of \_\_\_\_\_.
107. Section \_\_\_\_\_, deals with appeal from order rejecting application for restoration of attached property.
108. A, B and C are charged by a Magistrate of the first class with and convicted by him of robbing D, A, B and C may afterwards be charged with and tried for \_\_\_\_\_ on the same facts.
109. Any person who has been ordered by a Magistrate under section 118, to give security for keeping peace or for good behaviour may appeal against such order to \_\_\_\_\_.
110. Court of Magistrate Under Section 30 \_\_\_\_\_
111. Session Judge
112. Appeal against the order of Additional Session judge shall lie to \_\_\_\_\_.
113. Court of Session Judge \_\_\_\_\_
114. Appeal from sentence of High Court shall lie to \_\_\_\_\_.
115. Section \_\_\_\_\_ deals with appeal from sentence of Court of Session.
116. There is no appeal in \_\_\_\_\_ cases.
117. Death cases \_\_\_\_\_

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

Wildlife Resources Agency when they discovered a family of bears sleeping under the house. Wildlife officials were successfully able to "encourage the big bear to leave the premises," but they then discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the University of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine and found to be in good health.



Spotlight



in 2027

furniture and a box of Pook pots. LEGO super concept to ideas that turns them The new

Footprints on

Bail is a right of accused in \_\_\_\_\_ cases and grace in \_\_\_\_\_

110. Bail is a right of accused in \_\_\_\_\_ cases and grace in \_\_\_\_\_
111. Bail is a right of accused in \_\_\_\_\_ cases and grace in \_\_\_\_\_
112. Bail is a right of accused in \_\_\_\_\_ cases and grace in \_\_\_\_\_
113. Bail is a right of accused in \_\_\_\_\_ cases and grace in \_\_\_\_\_
114. Bail is a right of accused in \_\_\_\_\_ cases and grace in \_\_\_\_\_
115. Bail is a right of accused in \_\_\_\_\_ cases and grace in \_\_\_\_\_
116. Bail is a right of accused in \_\_\_\_\_ cases and grace in \_\_\_\_\_
117. Bail is a right of accused in \_\_\_\_\_ cases and grace in \_\_\_\_\_
118. Bail is a right of accused in \_\_\_\_\_ cases and grace in \_\_\_\_\_
119. Bail is a right of accused in \_\_\_\_\_ cases and grace in \_\_\_\_\_

### CRPC PERTAINING CHAPTER 1 (Preliminary)

119. The CRPC, 1898 is what type of law \_\_\_\_\_?
- A. Natural law  
B. Special law  
C. Procedural law  
D. None of these

sign the big bear to leave the premises," but they then discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the University of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine and found to be in good health. ■

in 2027



Spotlight

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

120. Name of CRPC 1898 \_\_\_\_\_
- A. The code of criminal procedure  
B. Code of criminal procedure  
C. Criminal procedure code  
D. The criminal procedure code
121. The expression "Joint session judge" means \_\_\_\_\_
- A. Magistrate 1st class  
B. Magistrate 2<sup>nd</sup> class  
C. Additional session judge  
D. High court
122. Charge defines in \_\_\_\_\_
- A. Section 4 (C)  
B. Section 4 (D)  
C. Section (E)  
D. Section (1) (C)
123. Complaint can be filed of \_\_\_\_\_
- A. Cognizable offences  
B. Non cognizable offences  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
124. Who conducts inquiry and investigation in term of Section 4 (k) and 4 (l) of the CRPC respectively \_\_\_\_\_?
- A. Both are conducted by the police  
B. Both are conducted by the Magistrate  
C. Investigation is conducted by the Magistrate whereas inquiry is conducted by the police  
D. Inquiry is conducted by the Magistrate whereas investigation is conducted by the Police
125. Place includes \_\_\_\_\_
- A. House  
B. Building  
C. Tent and vessel  
D. All of these

### CRPC PERTAINING CHAPTER V (of Arrest, Escape And Retaking)

126. In which Section power to break open doors and windows for purpose of liberation defines \_\_\_\_\_
- A. Section 48  
B. Section 49  
C. Section 50  
D. Section 51
127. When police can arrest without order of Magistrate \_\_\_\_\_?
- A. Section 54  
B. Section 57  
C. Section 56  
D. Both A and B

LAW GAT NOTES

130. Persons arrested not to be detained more than \_\_\_\_\_  
A. 24 hours  
B. 20 hours  
C. 12 hours  
D. None of these
131. In which Section Magistrate has power to discharge an accused  
A. Section 63  
B. Section 169  
C. Section 173  
D. None of these
132. Can a magistrate can arrest anyone, if can arrest in which Section  
A. Section 159  
B. Section 65  
C. Section 69  
D. No cannot arrest
133. Summons to produce document or other thing \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Section 92  
B. Section 94  
C. Section 96  
D. Section 100
134. Search of house suspected to contain stolen property, forged documents etc \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Section 54  
B. Section 55  
C. Section 96  
D. Section 98
135. Search for persons wrongfully confined under Section \_\_\_\_\_?  
A. 100  
B. 104  
C. 133  
D. None of these
136. Who may issue search warrant for person wrongfully confined under Section 100 \_\_\_\_\_?  
A. Executive Magistrate  
B. Magistrate of 1st class  
C. Magistrate of 2nd class  
D. All of these
137. How many witness required for search to be made in by police U/S 103 \_\_\_\_\_?  
A. Four from police stations  
B. Three from any place  
C. Two  
D. Two from locality
138. Power to impound document etc, produced \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Section 100  
B. Section 103  
C. Section 104  
D. All of these

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF  
**CRPC PERTAINING PART VIII**  
**(of Sectionurity For Keeping The Peace And For Good Behavior)**

137. Which Section defined Security for keeping the peace on conviction \_\_\_\_\_?  
A. Section 106  
B. Section 107  
C. Section 108  
D. None of these
138. The time of bond for keeping the peace during such period U/S 106 not exceeding \_\_\_\_\_  
A. One year  
B. Two year  
C. Three year  
D. Not mentioned in CRPC
139. Which Section defined Security for keeping the peace in likely to commit a breach of the peace and disturb the public tranquility \_\_\_\_\_?  
A. Section 106  
B. Section 107  
C. Section 108  
D. All of these
140. In which Section a Magistrate there is within the limits of his jurisdiction or without such limits demand Security for good behavior from persons disseminating seditious matter \_\_\_\_\_?  
A. Section 107  
B. Section 108  
C. Section 109  
D. All of these

**CRPC PERTAINING CHAPTER X**  
**(Nuisances)**

141. Order of Magistrate for removal of Nuisance U/S 133 \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Permanently  
B. Conditional  
C. Temporary  
D. None of these
142. For absolute order taking evidence is \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Mandatory  
B. Discretion of court  
C. Not necessary  
D. None of these
143. Conditional order for removal of nuisance for \_\_\_\_\_  
A. To remove unlawful obstruction  
B. To remove regarding goods or merchandise  
C. To remove regarding any dangerous animal  
D. All of these

## LAW GAT NOTES

144. The order of Magistrate in the Section 103 can be called in question in any civil court \_\_\_\_\_?  
A. Yes  
B. No
145. Remedy of civil injunction can be granted U/S 133 \_\_\_\_\_?  
A. Yes  
B. No
146. Which Section defines procedure when he claims jury \_\_\_\_\_?  
A. Section 137  
B. Section 131  
C. Section 139  
D. None of these
147. Power to issue order absolute at once in urgent cases of nuisance or apprehended danger \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Section 136  
B. Section 144  
C. Section 148  
D. Section 149

## CRPC PERTAINING CHAPTER XIV (Information To Police And Their Power To Investigate)

148. Is defamation is cognizable offence \_\_\_\_\_?  
A. Yes  
B. No
149. Power of police in cognizable offences \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Dictionary  
B. Partially  
C. Statutory  
D. None of these
150. Which Section of CRPC relates to registration of First Information Report (FIR) for a cognizable offences \_\_\_\_\_?  
A. Section 22A  
B. Section 154  
C. Section 173  
D. Section 497
151. Can a person give information of cognizable offence to police in \_\_\_\_\_?  
A. Oral  
B. In writing  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
152. Reduce into writing the information of cognizable offence is \_\_\_\_\_ of police officer.  
A. Discretion of police officer  
B. Duty of informant  
C. Duty of police officer  
D. None of these
153. Under which Section any police officer can investigate cognizable offence without order of Magistrate \_\_\_\_\_?  
A. 154  
B. 156  
C. 157  
D. 200
154. Procedure where cognizable offence suspected \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 147  
B. 157  
C. 158  
D. None of these
155. Examination of witness by police given U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 164  
B. 156  
C. 161  
D. 171
156. Can a magistrate record the statement on oath U/S 164 \_\_\_\_\_?  
A. Yes  
B. No
157. Can a Magistrate record confession on Oath U/S 164 \_\_\_\_\_?  
A. Yes  
B. No
158. The police officer shall not below the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ if he making the investigation.  
A. Assistant sub inspector  
B. Sub inspector  
C. Constable  
D. Anyone can investigate
159. Magistrate can give the accused in the custody of police U/S 167 maximum days \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 15 days  
B. 14 days  
C. 30 days  
D. 60 days
160. Is the police have power to Release accused according to CRPC, if have what are the grounds to do so \_\_\_\_\_?  
A. Accused is famous person  
B. Accused is looking innocent by face  
C. Evidence deficient  
D. No, police have no any such power
161. U/S \_\_\_\_\_ Magistrate may dispense with personal attendance of the accused \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 107  
B. 207  
C. 205  
D. None of these
162. Examination of complaint U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 154  
B. 156  
C. 157  
D. 200
163. Complaint can be made orally \_\_\_\_\_?  
A. Yes  
B. No

**CRPC PERTAINING CHAPTER XXXI  
(of Appeals)**

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

- 164. Appeal against acquittal by magistrate to \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Session court  
B. High court  
C. Both  
D. In the court of magistrate
- 165. Describe session of appeal from sentence of Court of Session \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 408  
B. 409  
C. 410  
D. In all
- 166. If accused pleads guilty, under what provision he may avail the chance of appeal \_\_\_\_\_?  
A. 408  
B. 410  
C. 411A  
D. No appeal
- 167. If session court passes the sentence imprisonment of 21 days, select the proper form of appeal \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. In session court  
B. High court  
C. Nearest court  
D. None of these
- 168. Release of appellat on bail is defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_ (Bail after conviction).  
A. 417  
B. 426  
C. 428  
D. None of these

- 173. It is the sufficient ground of taking bail in non-bailable cases \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. The accused is under 16 age  
B. The accused is a woman  
C. Case fit for further inquiry  
D. None is correct

**CRPC PERTAINING CHAPTER XXXIX  
(of Bails)**

- 169. An offence in which bail can be granted to the accused as of right is called \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Schedule offence  
B. Bailable offence  
C. Cognizable offence  
D. Compoundable offences
- 170. Which of these not type of Bail \_\_\_\_\_?  
A. Interim bail  
B. Post arrest bail  
C. Protective bail  
D. Guaranteed Bail
- 171. Bail in bailable offences \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Discretion of court  
B. Right of accused  
C. Both  
D. None of these
- 172. Section 497(5) deals with \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Confirmation of Bail  
B. Cancellation of Bail

## QANUN-E-SHAHADAT ORDINANCE MCQ's

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

1. Family courts are \_\_\_\_\_ to follow the provisions of the QSO.  
 A. Bound  
 B. **Not Bound**  
 C. Required  
 D. None of these
2. In hadd cases \_\_\_\_\_ evidence is preferred.  
 A. Relevant fact  
 B. **Ocular**  
 C. Circumstantial  
 D. All of these
3. Dumb person is \_\_\_\_\_ to testify as witness depending upon circumstances of case.  
 A. Competent  
 B. Incompetent  
 C. **Both A and B**  
 D. None of these
4. There are \_\_\_\_\_ kinds of accomplice.  
 A. 2  
 B. 4  
 C. 3  
 D. 5
5. Admission can be made either by \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Expressly  
 B. Impliedly  
 C. Documentary  
 D. **All of these**
6. Admission may operate as \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Conclusive proof  
 B. **Estoppels**  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. None of these
7. Confession caused by inducement, threat or promise will be \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Relevant  
 B. Admissible  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. **Irrelevant**
8. Mode of confession in joint trial for same offence has been provided U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 33  
 B. 37  
 C. 41  
 D. 43
9. Delayed confession is \_\_\_\_\_ even it is made at the last stage of trial.  
 A. Irrelevant  
 B. Admissible  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. **Relevant**
10. Dying declaration can be made by \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Orally  
 B. Gestures  
 C. Written  
 D. **All of these**
11. Identification parade is tale of \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Prudence  
 B. Law  
 C. Fact  
 D. All of these
12. The rule of Res-gestae is provided U/A of \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 20  
 B. 18  
 C. 19  
 D. 22
13. Identification parade is a kind of \_\_\_\_\_ evidence.  
 A. Circumstantial  
 B. Fundamental  
 C. **Corroborative**  
 D. All of these
14. The rule of plea of Alibi is provided U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 22  
 B. 24(2)  
 C. 19  
 D. 20
15. Plea of Alibi can be raised in \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Civil cases  
 B. **Criminal cases**  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. Family cases
16. Previous good Character of person is relevant in \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Civil cases  
 B. **Criminal cases**  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. Family cases
17. Confession on Oath has \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Evidently value  
 B. **No sanctity in law**  
 C. Depends upon circumstances  
 D. None of these
18. Dying declaration is \_\_\_\_\_ piece of evidence.  
 A. Conclusive  
 B. Corroborative  
 C. **Substantive**  
 D. All of these

19. Proof of electronic signature and electronic document is provided U/A \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. 79  
B. 78  
C. 78-A  
D. 79-A
20. If no any attesting witness is found, then it must be proved \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Such witness has died  
B. Can't be found  
C. **Both A and B**  
D. None of these
21. According to Article-82 of QSO, if attesting witness denies the execution of document, then its execution may be proved by \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Expert opinion  
B. Any other evidence  
C. **Both A and B**  
D. None of these
22. The contents of documents may be proved by \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Primary  
B. Secondary  
C. **Both A and B**  
D. None of these
23. Primary evidence is defined U/A \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. 72  
B. 74  
C. 73  
D. 71
24. Cases in which secondary evidence may be given is provided U/A \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. 74  
B. 73  
C. 76  
D. 77
25. Oral accounts of the contents of a document given by some person is deemed as \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Primary  
B. **Secondary**  
C. Both A and B  
D. Hear say
26. All facts must be proved by \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. **Oral evidence**  
B. Documentary evidence  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
27. Oral evidence must be direct U/A \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. 70  
B. 71  
C. 74  
D. 75
28. According to principal of Shahada-ala-shahada, a party can appoint \_\_\_\_\_ witness to dispose on his behalf.
- A. 1  
B. 2  
C. 3  
D. None of these
29. Expert opinion can be sought by court, when court has to form an opinion upon \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Science  
B. Arts  
C. Foreign law  
D. **All of these**
30. The principal of Shahada-ala-shahada, is provided U/A \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. 73  
B. 72  
C. 71  
D. None of these
31. An inscription on a metal plate or stone is \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Proof  
B. Evidence  
C. **Document**  
D. All of them
32. Competence of witness is explained under \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. **Article 3**  
B. Article 5  
C. Article 7  
D. All of them
33. A lunatic is \_\_\_\_\_ witness to testify unless he is prevented by his lunacy from understanding the questions.
- A. **Competent**  
B. Incompetent  
C. Trust worthy  
D. None of above
34. Such communication which is protected from forced disclosure is called \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. **Privileged communication**  
B. Unprivileged communication  
C. Forced communication  
D. None of them
35. An accomplice shall be a \_\_\_\_\_ witness against an accused punishable with Hadd.

LAW GAT NOTES

- A. Competent  
C. Trustworthy
36. In case of matters pertaining to financial the number of male witness required is \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 3  
C. 5  
B. Incompetent  
D. All of them
37. Evidence may be given pertaining \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Fact in issue  
C. Both A and B  
B. 2  
D. 7
38. Resgate is defined U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 17  
C. 21  
B. Relevant facts  
D. None of them
39. Previous or subsequent conduct is deemed as \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Fact in issue  
C. Both A and B  
B. 19  
D. 23
40. Alibi means  
A. Things closely done  
C. Burden of Proof  
B. Relevant fact  
D. None of them
41. Previous conviction of an offender shall be \_\_\_\_\_ fact.  
A. Relevant  
C. Minor  
B. Else Where  
D. None is correct
42. The Evidence Act, 1872 was repealed U/A \_\_\_\_\_ of QSO.  
A. 165  
C. 163  
B. Irrelevant  
D. Major
43. Qanun-e-Shahadat, 1984 repealed the \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Law of Evidence Act 1962  
C. Law of Evidence Act 1972  
B. 166  
D. 161
44. Qanun-e-Shahadat, 1984 was introduced to bring \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Due to requirement of time  
injunction of Quran and Sunnah  
C. Both A and B  
B. The conformity with  
D. None of these

- BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF
45. Qanun-e-Shahadat, 1984 comprises \_\_\_\_\_ articles.  
A. 165  
C. 166  
B. 164  
D. 168
46. Qanun-e-Shahadat, 1984 applies to \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Court martial  
C. Authority having Quasi-judicial powers  
B. Tribunal  
D. All of these
47. Qanun-e-Shahadat, 1984 does not apply to proceedings before \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Special court  
C. Arbitrator  
B. Tribunals  
D. All of these
48. Under Qanun-e-Shahadat \_\_\_\_\_ is bound to determine competency of witness.  
A. Prosecutor  
C. Court  
B. Accused  
D. Investigation office
49. Article 2 of Qanun-e-Shahadat deals with \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Evidence  
C. Definitions  
B. Exceptions  
D. All of these
50. Evidence is defined under \_\_\_\_\_ in QSO, 1984.  
A. 2(b)  
C. 2(c)  
B. 2(e)  
D. 2(f)
51. All the statements which the court permits or requires to be made before it by witness in relation to matters of fact under inquiry, such statement is called \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Documentary evidence  
C. Both A and B  
B. Oral evidence  
D. None of these
52. All documents which are provided for inspection of court, such documents are called \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Evidence  
C. Documentary evidence  
B. Oral evidence  
D. All of these
53. Article 2(c) of QSO 1984 defines \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Documentary evidence  
C. Evidence  
B. Oral evidence  
D. All of these

## LAW GAT NOTES

64. Words printed, lithographed or photographed are \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Pictures  
B. Documents  
C. Facts  
D. All of these
65. The term "Fact" is defined under \_\_\_\_\_ of the QSO, 1984.  
A. 2(b)  
B. 2(d)  
C. 2(e)  
D. 2(f)
66. Anything, state of things or relation of things capable of being perceived by the senses is \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Act  
B. Feeling  
C. Fact  
D. All of these
67. Qualification of witness is described U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 5  
B. 6  
C. 3  
D. 7
68. Any person who can understand the question and give rational answer is called \_\_\_\_\_ witness.  
A. Competent  
B. Incompetent  
C. Credible  
D. None of these
69. A witness giving evidence in hudood cases should be \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Male  
B. Sane  
C. Adult  
D. All of these
70. Principle of Tazkiy-al-shahood is applicable to \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Civil cases  
B. Criminal cases  
C. Hudood & Qias cases  
D. All of these
71. A child is competent witness to testify if he \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. is fit and healthy  
B. can understand the question and give rational answer  
C. Both A and B  
D. is attained 12 years age
72. Communication made during the time period of marriage is deemed as privileged communication U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 6  
B. 7  
C. 5  
D. 4
73. No public officer shall be compelled to disclose communication made to him in official confidence U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 6  
B. 9  
C. 9  
D. 6
74. An advocate cannot disclose anything which has been done between him and his client except \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. With order of court  
B. With permission of High court  
C. With permission of his client  
D. All of these
75. Any matter expressed or described upon any substance by means of letters, figures or marks is called \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Paper  
B. Draft  
C. Document  
D. All of these
76. Article 16 of the QSO deals with \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Credibility of witness  
B. Production of title deed  
C. Accomplice  
D. All of these
77. Term Accomplice means \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Co-accused  
B. Guilty associate  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
78. The competence and number of witnesses is described U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 16  
B. 19  
C. 17  
D. 20
79. In financial cases when there is one male witness then requirement of law can be fulfilled by \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Three female and one male as witnesses  
B. Two female and one male as witnesses  
C. Only 4 females as witnesses  
D. None of these
80. According to Article 18 of QSO 1984, Evidence may be given by \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Fact in issue  
B. Relevant fact  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

Spotlight

NATIONAL ACADEMY 031-510502

The house ca  
furniture and  
a box of Pooh  
pots.  
LEGO sup  
concept to  
ideas that  
turns the  
The new

Footprints on

## LAW GAT NOTES

71. Relevancy of fact means act done in \_\_\_\_\_ transaction.  
A. Separate  
B. Same  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
72. Res-gestae means  
A. Else where  
B. Proof  
C. Things closely done  
D. None is correct
73. Identification parade needs to be conducted before \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Public at large  
B. Police officer  
C. Magistrate having jurisdiction  
D. All of these
74. In criminal cases past good character of person is \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Countable  
B. Uncountable  
C. Depends upon Circumstances  
D. All of these
75. Article 24 of QSO 1984 describes \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Relevant fact  
B. Irrelevant fact becomes relevant  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
76. The term alibi means \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Plea of presence at the place of offence  
B. Plea of absence at the place of offence  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
77. The question is whether Raza committed a crime at Lahore on certain day, the fact that on that day "A" was at Karachi is \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Irrelevant  
B. Relevant  
C. Not connected  
D. None of these
78. Admission is defined under Article \_\_\_\_\_ of QSO.  
A. 32  
B. 30  
C. 31  
D. 29
79. Admission has \_\_\_\_\_ kinds.  
A. 5  
B. 4  
C. 2  
D. 3
80. Article 31 of QSO states \_\_\_\_\_ classes of persons who can make admission.
81. Statement made persons to whom a party to the suit has expressly referred for information in reference to matter in dispute are admission U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 30  
B. 33  
C. 31  
D. None of these
82. Admission is used in \_\_\_\_\_ case.  
A. Criminal  
B. Family  
C. Civil  
D. All of these
83. Confession is applicable in \_\_\_\_\_ case.  
A. Family  
B. Civil  
C. Criminal  
D. All of these
84. Confession is described U/A \_\_\_\_\_ of QSO 1984.  
A. 35 to 43  
B. 37 to 43  
C. 36 to 43  
D. None of these
85. Such confession which is made before Judicial Magistrate is called \_\_\_\_\_ confession.  
A. Extra Judicial  
B. Judicial  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
86. Such confession which is made before other than Judge is called \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Extra Judicial  
B. Judicial  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
87. Extra Judicial confession needs \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Not to be proved by strong corroborative evidence  
B. Needs to be proved by strong corroborative evidence  
C. Depends upon circumstances  
D. None of these
88. According to Article \_\_\_\_\_ of QSO 1984, confession made during custody of Police needs not to be proved.

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

LAW GAT NOTES

... discovered a  
... the big bear to leave the premises," but they then  
... three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the Uni-  
... versity of Tennessee. College of Veterinary Medicine  
... and found to be in good health. ■



BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

- A. 35  
C. 38
89. Article 38 of QSO describes confession made \_\_\_\_\_ by accused.  
A. During custody of Police  
C. Both A and B  
B. To a Police officer  
D. None of these
90. If an accused makes confession in joint trial, such confession will be deemed as \_\_\_\_\_ against other co-accused person.  
A. Proof  
C. Circumstantial evidence  
B. Credible evidence  
D. All of these
91. All accused persons shall be liable to cross examination under \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Article 40  
C. Article 44  
B. Article 42  
D. Article 46
92. Admissions are not conclusive proof but they may operate as Estoppels under \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Article 35  
C. Article 41  
B. Article 42  
D. Article 45
93. Dying declaration is described under \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Article 45  
C. Article 46(I)  
B. Article 46  
D. Article 46(II)
94. Dying declaration is deemed as \_\_\_\_\_ evidence.  
A. Weak  
C. Conclusive  
B. Strong  
D. All of these
95. A dying declaration is \_\_\_\_\_ piece of evidence.  
A. Substantive  
C. Corroborative  
B. Conclusive  
D. All of these
96. A dying declaration cannot form the sole basis of conviction unless \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Cross-examination  
C. Contradicted  
B. Corroborated  
D. None of these
97. Entries in book of account as provided U/A 48 of QSO are deemed as \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Relevant but needs to be proved by other evidence  
C. Inadmissible  
B. Irrelevant  
D. None of these
98. Principle of expert opinion is defined U/A \_\_\_\_\_ of QSO 1984.  
A. 58  
C. 55  
B. 59  
D. 56
99. Opinion of expert sought upon any point of foreign law or fact will be \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Irrelevant  
C. Depends upon circumstances  
B. Relevant  
D. None of these
100. The arising question whether X was poisoned by Y, so regarding this opinion of medical officer will be \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Relevant  
C. Invalid  
B. Irrelevant  
D. None of these
101. A previous conviction of accused is relevant in \_\_\_\_\_ cases to show bad character of that person.  
A. Family  
C. Criminal  
B. Civil  
D. All of these
102. Relevancy of character is described U/A \_\_\_\_\_ of QSO 1984.  
A. 66 to 69  
C. 66 to 67  
B. 56 to 58  
D. None of these
103. According to Article 70 of QSO, All facts may be proved by evidence except contents of documents \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Oral  
C. Both A and B  
B. Documentary  
D. None of these
104. The contents of documents may be proved either primary or secondary evidence U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 73  
C. 72  
B. 74  
D. 75

NATIONAL ACADEMY 032-5151562

... the new LEGO Win...  
... a journey beneath...  
... takes centre stage...  
... The house can b...  
... furniture and uni...  
... a box of Pooh stic...

## LAW GAT NOTES

105. When document itself is produced for inspector of court, such document is called \_\_\_\_\_ evidence.  
A. Secondary  
C. Both A and B
106. Where a document is executed in several parts, so each part is called \_\_\_\_\_ evidence.  
A. Secondary  
C. Primary
107. Where a print out is made from automated information system is called \_\_\_\_\_ evidence.  
A. Primary  
C. Both A and B
108. Where a number of documents are made by \_\_\_\_\_ process are called primary evidence.  
A. Multiple  
C. Both A and B
109. Printing and \_\_\_\_\_ are examples of primary evidence.  
A. Photography  
C. Both A and B
110. Secondary evidence is defined U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 71  
C. 74
111. A photograph of original is \_\_\_\_\_ evidence.  
A. Primary  
C. Both A and B
112. Oral account of contents of document given by some person who has seen himself is deemed as \_\_\_\_\_ evidence.  
A. Primary  
C. Both A and B
113. Certified copies and \_\_\_\_\_ are deemed as secondary evidence.  
A. Copies made by Mechanical process  
B. Copies made by comparing with original
114. Article 76 of QSO deals with cases where \_\_\_\_\_ evidence may be given.  
A. Primary  
C. Oral  
D. None of these
115. The facts and issues raised in pleading needs to be proved by \_\_\_\_\_ evidence.  
A. Oral evidence  
C. Oral, primary or secondary  
D. None of these
116. List of public documents is provided U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 83  
C. 85  
D. 88
117. Public records kept in Pakistan of private documents is deemed as \_\_\_\_\_ document.  
A. Private  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
118. Article 86 of QSO defines \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Public Document  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
119. Presumptions as to documents have been provided U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 85 to 95  
C. 99 to 104  
D. All of these
120. The production of power of attorney before shall be presumed authentic U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 85  
C. 95  
D. 99
121. According to Article 97 of QSO, book and \_\_\_\_\_ may be presumed as authentic.  
A. Maps  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
122. Exclusion of evidence of \_\_\_\_\_ agreement is provided U/A 103 of QSO.  
A. Chart  
D. None of these

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

## LAW GAT NOTES

- A. Documentary  
C. Both A and B
123. List of Judicial noticeable facts is enumerated U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 114  
C. 112
124. The court shall take Judicial notice of the \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. All Pakistan law  
C. Geographical divisions of the world
125. According to Article 113 of QSO, admitted facts need \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. To be proved  
C. **Not to be proved**
126. Article 114 of QSO 1984, describes the doctrine of \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Deed  
C. **Estoppels**
127. There are \_\_\_\_\_ kinds of Estoppels.  
A. 2  
C. 3
128. Rule of Estoppels is rule of \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. **Evidence**  
C. Both A and B
129. Estoppels of conduct and representation is described U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 115  
C. 114
130. Estoppels of acceptor of bill of exchange has been provided U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 114  
C. 117
131. There is no applicability of estoppels where deed is obtained by \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Force  
C. **Fraud**
- B. Oral  
D. None of these
- B. The division of time  
D. **All of these**
- B. To be credible  
D. None of these
- B. Admitted facts  
D. None of these
- B. 5  
D. 1
- B. Prudence  
D. None of these
- B. 117  
D. All of these
- B. 115  
D. **116**
- B. Will  
D. All of these
- BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF
132. Burden of proof lies on the person who asserts facts U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 118  
C. 117
133. Burden of proof \_\_\_\_\_ shifts from one person to another.  
A. Keeps on  
C. **Never**
134. The procedure of burden of proof in case of General exceptions of PPC is enumerated U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 122  
C. 121
135. Birth of child during marriage is conclusive proof of \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Zina  
C. Both A and B
136. If a child is born before expiration of six lunar months from date of marriage, such child shall be deemed as \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Legitimate  
C. Exception
137. Legitimacy of child is described U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 127  
C. 130
138. Judge is empowered to decide the admissibility of evidence U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 132  
C. 130
139. Order of examination is defined U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 132  
C. 130
140. The examination of witness by the adverse party is called \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Examination in-chief  
B. **Cross examination**
- B. Always  
D. Depending upon
- B. 120  
D. 123
- B. Illegitimacy  
D. **Legitimacy**
- B. Illegitimate  
D. None of these
- B. 129  
D. **128**
- B. 131  
D. 129
- B. 135  
D. **133**

## LAW GAT NOTES

- C. Re-examination
141. Examination in-chief is defined U/A \_\_\_\_\_  
A. 133  
B. 131  
C. 135  
D. 132
142. The court shall permit leading question in \_\_\_\_\_ matters.  
A. Introductory  
B. Undisputed  
C. **Both A and B**  
D. None of these
143. Any question suggesting the answer which the person putting it wishes or expects to receive is called \_\_\_\_\_ question.  
A. Essential  
B. Informative  
C. **Leading**  
D. Vital
144. In cross examination, questions may be asked to \_\_\_\_\_ of witness by adverse party.  
A. Shake his credit  
B. Test his veracity  
C. **Both A and B**  
D. None of these
145. The court may forbid indecent and scandalous questions U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 145  
B. 147  
C. 148  
D. 146
146. Leading questions cannot be asked during \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Examination in-chief  
B. Re-examination  
C. **Both A and B**  
D. Cross-examination
147. Leading questions may be asked during cross examination U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 136  
B. 139  
C. 138  
D. 140
148. The credit of witness may be impeached U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 149  
B. 150  
C. 151  
D. 152
149. The court may declare any witness hostile U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 152  
B. 155  
C. 156  
D. 150
150. The court has \_\_\_\_\_ power U/A 150 for declaring any witness as hostile.  
A. Prohibitory  
B. Statutory witness  
C. Both A and B  
D. **Discretionary**
151. An investigating officer can refresh his memory from his diary U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 153  
B. 152  
C. 155  
D. 154
152. The improper admission or rejection of evidence shall not be ground for \_\_\_\_\_ U/A 162 of QSO.  
A. New trial  
B. Reversal of decision  
C. **Both A and B**  
D. None of these
153. Acceptance or denial of claim on Oath does not apply to \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Criminal case  
B. Hudood case  
C. **Both A and B**  
D. Civil
154. Evidence produced by using modern devices is admissible before court U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 163  
B. 162  
C. 164  
D. 165
155. Article 263 of QSO deals with \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Special Oath  
B. **General Oath**  
C. Both A and B  
D. Refreshing of memory
156. Evidence recorded with Oath is \_\_\_\_\_ in Judicial proceedings.  
A. Admissible  
B. Relevant  
C. **Not admissible**  
D. Depends upon situation
157. Evidence produced through mobile is \_\_\_\_\_ in law.  
A. Not admissible  
B. **Admissible**  
C. Irrelevant  
D. None of these
158. A Nikah is \_\_\_\_\_ document.  
A. Private Document  
B. **Public Document**  
C. Local Document  
D. None of these

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

150. Article 166 of QSO asserts that \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. QSO is introduced
  - B. The Evidence Act 1872 repealed**
  - C. Both A and B
  - D. None of these

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF  
**INTERNATIONAL LAW MCQ'S**

1. Subjects of International Law are:
- A. States
  - C. Both**
  - B. Individuals
  - D. None of these
2. The General Assembly is:
- A. The Principle Organ of UNO**
  - B. An ordinary Organ of UNO
  - C. A check on the Security Council
  - D. None of these
3. League of Nations was not joined by:
- A. USA**
  - B. France
  - C. UK
  - D. None of these
4. Judges of the ICJ are:
- A. Elected by the Security Council
  - B. Elected by the General Assembly and the Security Council**
  - C. Appointed by the Secretary General in consultation with the five permanent members of the Security Council.
  - D. None of these
5. Under the Convention of the Law of the Sea, the breadth of the Territorial Sea is:
- A. 6 nautical miles
  - C. 12 nautical miles**
  - B. 8 nautical miles
  - D. None of these
6. A state can use force:
- A. In its own defence**
  - B. By entering into a treaty with another state
  - C. At its own discretion
  - D. None of these
7. Diplomatic relations are established by:
- A. Mutual agreement**
  - B. Unilateral action
  - C. Decision of neighboring States
  - D. None of these
8. Rights of hand-locked states are governed by
- A. Rules of customary international law
  - B. Mutual Consent**
  - C. Convention on the Law of Sea
  - D. None of these

## LAW GAT NOTES

8. Vienna Congress took place in:  
A. 1815  
B. 1919  
C. 1945  
D. None of these
9. Universal Declaration of Human Rights was signed in:  
A. 1966  
B. 1968  
C. 1948  
D. None of these
10. The United Nation is:  
A. A Supra-State organization  
B. A creation of Member States  
C. Has no link with States after its establishment  
D. None of these
11. Territorial asylum is:  
A. An exercise of territorial sovereignty  
B. An impingement of territorial Sovereignty  
C. Granted by mutual consent  
D. None of these
12. A state is  
A. Bound to recognize a new state  
B. Not bound to do so  
C. Required to enter into dialog with the new state for recognition  
D. None of these
13. Minquiers and Ecrehos case was decided by  
A. ICJ (1950)  
B. PCIJ  
C. Europe Court of Human Rights  
D. None of these
14. The eruption of war termination:  
A. All treaties  
B. Only political treaties  
C. No  
D. None of these
15. International Law can:  
A. Compel a state to settle a dispute  
B. Provide moral support to an issue in dispute  
C. Furnish legal substance to an issue in dispute  
D. None of these
16. The concept of State immunity is:  
A. An attitude of territorial sovereignty  
B. A derogation-form the sovereignty of state  
C. Not concerned with territorial sovereignty  
D. None of these
17. The Continuity of states as International Legal Persons is:  
A. Affected by change of government  
B. Not affected by change of government  
C. Depends of the recognition of new government  
D. None of these
18. Harmon Doctrine is:  
A. Part of International Law  
B. Was renounced before it could take roots in International Law  
C. Is attempting to earn general acceptance  
D. None of these
19. Vital change of circumstances  
A. Renders a treaty invalid  
B. Terminates the treaty  
C. Has no affect on the treaty  
D. None of these
20. In Pakistan the limit of the territorial waters is:  
A. 24  
B. 12  
C. 36  
D. None of these
21. A diplomatic agent is immune from local jurisdiction:  
A. In all cases  
B. In criminal cases  
C. In cases involving personal property  
D. None of these
22. HaroNone Doctrine means  
A. A state cannot interfere in the internal affairs of other States  
B. A state is not bound to recognize a government installed by a foreign power  
C. A State has the right to use force for the protection of its nationals.  
D. None of these
23. The Universal Declaration of Human Rights was adopted in:  
A. 1917  
B. 1945  
C. 1948  
D. None of these

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

LAW GAT NOTES

25. Contiguous Zone in Pakistan is adjacent to and beyond the territorial waters and extending seawards to a time  
A. 12  
B. 24  
C. 48  
D. None of these
26. The width of the partition belt is generally recognized to be  
A. 3 miles  
B. 5 miles  
C. 10 miles  
D. None of these
27. The Estrada Doctrine relates to:  
A. Delimitation of boundaries  
B. Recognition of a government  
C. Recognition of a State  
D. None of these
28. The term of judges of the International Court of Justice is:  
A. 3 years  
B. 5 years  
C. 9 years  
D. None of these
29. Extradition is normally granted:  
A. In all cases  
B. In criminal cases  
C. In civil cases  
D. None of these
30. Foreign ships  
A. are not allowed to navigate in the Territorial Waters  
B. have the right of innocent passage in the Territorial Waters  
C. **have the right of free passage in the Territorial Waters**  
D. None of these
31. A State has the right to use force for  
A. Obtaining raw materials  
B. Creating the protection of human rights  
C. **Armed attack**  
D. None of these
32. International Court of Justice was established in:  
A. 1945  
B. 1952  
C. 1956  
D. None of these
33. The Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations was adopted in:  
A. 1945  
B. 1961  
C. 1962  
D. None of these
34. The father of International Law is considered to be:  
A. Suarez  
B. Grotius  
C. Grotrius  
D. None of these
35. A State has complete immunity from the jurisdiction of foreign courts in:  
A. All cases  
B. Public acts  
C. Private cases  
D. None of these
36. International Law Commission is a body to:  
A. Investigate situations which may threaten international peace and security  
B. Codify International Law  
C. Conciliate between the disputing States  
D. None of these
37. The first case taken up by the International Court of Justice was:  
A. Asylum case  
B. Nationality decree in Tunis  
C. Corfu Channel  
D. None of these
38. A state  
A. Cannot nationalize foreign property  
B. Can nationalize foreign property without compensation  
C. **Can nationalize foreign property after paying compensation**  
D. None of these
39. Diplomatic Asylum means  
A. A diplomatic agent seeking asylum in the receiving State  
B. **Asylum provided by a diplomatic mission**  
C. Asylum provided to a political leader by a foreign State  
D. None of these
40. Minister Resident are  
A. Higher in rank than that of the Minister Plenipotentiary  
B. **Lower in rank than that of the Minister Plenipotentiary**  
C. Equal in rank to the Minister Plenipotentiary  
D. None of these

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

NATIONAL ACADEMY 0321-5151562

## LAW GAT NOTES

41. A State has the right to exploit in the Continental Shelf;  
A. Living resources  
B. Both living and None-living resources  
C. None-living resources  
D. None of these
42. The principle of *rebus sic stantibus* means  
A. A state cannot use force  
B. There is no crime without a law  
C. **Fundamental change of circumstances**  
D. None of these
43. The Schooner Exchange case dealt with the principle of  
A. A State has sovereign right over its neutral resources  
B. **A State's Courts have to accept the validity of a foreign State's acts.**  
C. A State's right of reprisals in case of violation of rights  
D. None of these
44. Hague Convention of 1970 dealt in properly with the crimes relating to:  
A. Refugees  
B. Prisoners of wars  
C. **Hijacking**  
D. None of these
45. The Universal Declaration of Human Rights was adopted in:  
A. 1920  
B. 1945  
C. **1948**  
D. None of these
46. Contiguous Zone in Pakistan is adjacent to and beyond the territorial waters and extending seawards to a line:  
A. 12  
B. **24**  
C. 60  
D. None of these
47. De facto Recognition is  
A. Legal recognition  
B. Recognition in principle  
C. **Circumstantial Recognition**  
D. None of these
48. The limit of the Territorial Waters of Pakistan is:  
A. 12 nautical miles  
B. 20 nautical miles  
C. 24 nautical miles; beyond the land territory and internal waters of Pakistan measured from the base line  
D. None of these
49. Continental Shelf of Pakistan may extend upto a distance of  
A. 150 nautical miles  
B. **200 nautical miles**  
C. 250 nautical miles  
D. None of these
50. Exclusive Economic Zone of Pakistan is an area beyond and adjacent to the territorial waters the limit of which is  
A. 12 nautical miles  
B. 100 nautical miles  
C. **200 nautical miles**  
D. None of these
51. According to the "Floating island Theory", a floating island is  
A. An island within 3 nautical miles from the coast of a country  
B. An island on the high seas which is not the territory of any particular State  
C. **A ship bearing the national flag of a State**  
D. None of these
52. In procedural matters the decisions of the Security Council are made by an affirmative votes of any  
A. 5 members  
B. **9 members**  
C. 15 members  
D. None of these
53. Extradition is normally granted  
A. In all cases  
B. In civil cases  
C. **In criminal cases**  
D. None of these
54. What is Contrabands?  
A. All narcotics  
B. All smuggles goods  
C. Articles banned by a Government  
D. **Goods which may assist an enemy in the conduct of war**
55. A state has the right to use force in case of  
A. To obtain war material  
B. **Armed attack**

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

LAWGAT NOTES

- 77. To ensure the protection of human rights
  - A. Diplomatic Asylum means
  - B. A diplomatic agent seeking asylum in the receiving State
  - C. Asylum provided by a diplomatic mission
  - D. None of these
- 78. Asylum provided to a particular leader by a foreign State
  - A. None of these
  - B. The International Law Commission is a body to investigate situation which may threats international peace and security
  - C. Codify International Law
  - D. Conciliate between/among the disputing States
- 79. The width of the maritime belt is generally recognize to be
  - A. 3 miles
  - B. 5 miles
  - C. 10 miles
  - D. None of these
- 80. Foreign ships
  - A. Are not allowed to navigate in the territorial waters
  - B. Have the right of innocent passage in the territorial waters
  - C. Have the right of free passage in the territorial waters
  - D. None of these
- 81. The Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations was adopted in
  - A. 1945
  - B. 1961
  - C. 1971
  - D. None of these
- 82. Number of Judges of International Court of Justice is
  - A. Nine
  - B. Twelve
  - C. Fifteen
  - D. None of these
- 83. Permanent Court of International Justice was established under
  - A. League of Nations
  - B. UNO
  - C. European Union
  - D. None of these
- 84. Pacta Sunt Servanda means
  - A. Treaties between states are to be respected
  - B. An unwanted person

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD USAB LATIF

- 85. International Law must be honored
  - A. Hague
  - B. None of these
  - C. New York
  - D. Geneva
- 86. Headquarters of International Court of Justice is in
  - A. Impracticable article of international law
  - B. A Saptava
  - C. A person refused for asylum
  - D. None of these
- 87. Father of the Law of Nations is
  - A. Grotius
  - B. Hegel
  - C. Aristotle
  - D. None of these
- 88. Principium Jis Soli means
  - A. Grant of nationality on the basis of place birth
  - B. Grant of nationality on the basis of blood relationship
  - C. Grant of nationality through naturalization
  - D. None of these
- 89. Much of international law is derived through analogy from
  - A. Islamic law
  - B. Christian Law
  - C. Roman law
  - D. None of these
- 90. Vienna Convention on Law of Treaties was signed in
  - A. 1961
  - B. 1945
  - C. 1927
  - D. None of these
- 91. Truce mean
  - A. A temporary arrangement between the belligerent parties for cessation of hostilities
  - B. Any peace treaty to end a war
  - C. No War Pact
  - D. None of these
- 92. Declaration is a treaty between the contracting parties which
  - A. is always subject to ratification
  - B. is not needed to be ratified
  - C. may or not be subject to be ratification
  - D. None of these
- 93. Diplomatic Protection means a protection and security granted,
  - A. to a diplomat by UNO
  - B. by a state to its national abroad
  - C. by a State to a person seeking asylum
  - D. None of these

## LAW GAT NOTES

73. Kellogg Briand Pact or Paris Peace Treaty was signed in  
A. 1945  
B. 1928  
C. 1919  
D. None of these
74. Recognition of new States is a matter of  
A. International law  
B. Constitutional law  
C. Policy of the State  
D. None of these
75. Grant of extra-territorial asylum in a legation:  
A. is a part of customary international law  
B. is a part of Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations 1961  
C. depends on circumstances  
D. None of these
76. To get asylum in a foreign state by an individual  
A. is his basic right  
B. is not his right  
C. depends on circumstances  
D. None of these
77. Diplomatic envoys in the receiving state are given immunity from  
A. Civil jurisdiction  
B. Criminal jurisdiction  
C. Both criminal and civil jurisdiction  
D. None of these
78. Territorial sea of a State is under  
A. its total control  
B. its control, but subject to certain international obligations  
C. its control, only for exploration of mineral resources  
D. None of these
79. Genocide Convention was adopted by the UN General Assembly in:  
A. 1945  
B. 1950  
C. 1960  
D. None of these
80. Bynkershock principle is related to:  
A. Measurement of maritime belt  
B. Contiguous zone  
C. Extradition of criminals  
D. None of these
81. One of the modes of acquiring state territory is:  
A. Jurisdiction  
B. occupation  
C. insurgency  
D. None of these
82. The name of the present secretary general of the UN is:  
A. Kofi Anaan  
B. Boutros gali  
C. Ban ke Mon  
D. None of these
83. The preamble to the universal declaration on human rights was adopted on:  
A. 12 Jan 1949  
B. 10 Dec 1948  
C. 6th Aug 1947  
D. None of these
84. The right of innocent passage means:  
A. right of a foreign merchant ship to pass un-hindered through the territorial sea of the coast  
B. Not to publicize dangers to navigation in the sea  
C. To overlook regulations of marri-time traffic  
D. None of these
85. The basic frame work for the nature and characteristics of treaties was defined in the:  
A. Vinnea convention on the law of treaties 1969  
B. Geneva convention on the high seas 1958  
C. Vinnea convention on the law of treaties 1986  
D. None of these
86. With drawl of recognition is more easily achieved with respect to:  
A. Defact recognition  
B. Collective Recognition  
C. Implied Recognition  
D. None of these
87. The father of International Law is:  
A. David Dudley field  
B. Hugo Grotius  
C. Geremy bentham  
D. None of these
88. Internal waters of a state are, such waters which are:  
A. found on the land-ward side of base line from which the territorial sea is measured.  
B. Adjutant to the exclusive fisheries zone.  
C. waters flowing into the high sea's  
D. None of these

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

Christopher Rol  
the new LEGO  
a journey bene  
takes centre st  
The house ca  
furniture and  
a box of Pooh  
pots.  
LEGO super  
ment to L

LAW GAT NOTES

89. The doctrine of open sea was elaborated by:  
A. Blunt schilli  
B. Pufendorf  
C. Grotius  
D. None of these
90. According to article 3 of the 1982 convention on the law of the sea the breadth of the territorial sea is:  
A. 10 miles  
B. 12 miles  
C. 14 miles  
D. None of these
91. The term Men of War signifies:  
A. Military personal  
B. A warship  
C. An aircraft carrier  
D. None of these
92. The number of judges constituting the international court of justice are:  
A. 15  
B. 12  
C. 10  
D. None of these
93. Terra Nullius means:  
A. Island in the sea  
B. No territory  
C. Territory belonging to no state  
D. None of these
94. The Acroniyum WMD stands for:  
A. Western missile defense  
B. Weapons of mass destruction  
C. World metrological Department  
D. None of these
95. Hot persuit is the principle designed to ensure:  
A. Vessiles voilating rules of coastal state cannot escape punishment by fleeing to high sea's  
B. Capture  
C. Cancellation of Registration  
D. None of these
96. Piracy, according to law of sea convention 1982 is:  
A. An illegal act by crew of private ship on the high sea's.  
B. An act of sabotage  
C. Act permissible in certain cases  
D. None of these
97. The general assembly of the UN is :  
A. The most powerful organ  
B. A supervisory body

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

98. The charter of the UN is a comprehensive document having:  
A. 112 articles  
B. 111 articles  
C. 108 articles  
D. None of these
99. One of the amicable means of settling state disputes is:  
A. Conciliation  
B. Blockade  
C. War  
D. None of these
100. The bulk of the rules of International law are derived from:  
A. Judicial decisions  
B. work of publicities  
C. Customs  
D. None of these
101. Subject of International Law are:  
A. States  
B. Individuals  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
102. The General Assembly is:  
A. The Principle Organ of UNO  
B. An ordinary Organ of UNO  
C. A check on the Security Council  
D. None of these
103. League of Nations was not joined by:  
A. USA  
B. France  
C. UK  
D. None of these
104. Judges of the ICJ are:  
A. Elected by the Security Council  
B. Elected by the General Assembly and the Security Council  
C. Appointed by the Secretary General in consultation with the five permanent members of the Security Council.  
D. None of these
105. Under the Convention of the Law of the Sea, the breadth of the Territorial Sea is:  
A. 6 nautical miles  
B. 8 nautical miles  
C. 12 nautical miles  
D. None of these

## LAW GAT NOTES

106. A state can use force:  
A. In its own defence B. By entering into a treaty with another state  
C. At its own discretion D. None of these
107. Diplomatic relations are established by:  
A. Mutual agreement B. Unilateral action  
C. Decision of neighboring States D. None of these
108. Rights of hand-locked states are governed by  
A. Rules of customary international law  
B. Convention on the Law of Sea  
C. Mutual Consent D. None of these
109. Vienna Congress took place in:  
A. 1815 B. 1919  
C. 1945 D. None of these
110. Universal Declaration of Human Rights was signed in:  
A. 1966 B. 1968  
C. 1948 D. None of these
111. The United Nation is:  
A. A Supra-State organization B. A creation of Member States  
C. Has no link with States after its establishment D. None of these
112. Territorial asylum is:  
A. An exercise of territorial sovereignty  
B. An impingement of territorial Sovereignty  
C. Granted by mutual consent D. None of these
113. A state is  
A. Bound to recognize a new state B. Not bound to do so  
C. Required to enter into dialog with the new state for recognition
114. Minquires and Ecrehos case was decided by  
A. ICJ (1950) B. PCIJ  
C. Europe Court of Human Rights D. None of these
115. The eruption of war termination:  
A. All treaties  
B. Only political treaties  
C. No treaty
116. International Law can:  
A. Compel a state to settle a dispute  
B. Provide moral support to an issue in dispute  
C. Furnish legal substance to an issue in dispute D. None of these
117. The concept of State immunity is:  
A. An attitude of territorial sovereignty  
B. A derogation-form the sovereignty of state  
C. Not concerned with territorial sovereignty D. None of these
118. The Continuity of states us International Legal Persons is:  
A. Affected by change of government  
B. Not affected by change of government  
C. Depends of the recognition of new government D. None of these
119. Harmon Doctrine is:  
A. Part of International Law  
B. Was renounced before it could take roots in International Law  
C. Is attempting to earn general acceptance D. None of these
120. Vital change of circumstances  
A. Renders a treaty invalid B. Terminates the treaty  
C. Has no affect on the treaty D. None of these
121. The term of judges of International Court of Justice is  
A. Three years B. Five years  
C. Six years D. Nine years
122. When was the Charter of Human Rights adopted?  
A. 1945 B. 1948  
C. 1951 D. None of these
123. Tobar Doctrine is related to

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

LAW GAT NOTES

- A. The recognition of a state government  
B. The recognition of a government  
C. The recognition of insurgents  
D. None of these
124. Conference of Bogota was held in  
A. 1920  
B. 1936  
C. 1948  
D. None of these
125. Vienna Conference of 1961 is related to  
A. Diplomatic inter course and immunities  
B. Prisoners-of-war  
C. Recognition of states  
D. None of these
126. Who is called 'the father of International Law'?  
A. Hago Grotius  
B. Oppenheim  
C. Suarez  
D. None of these
127. Foreign warships have  
A. The right of free passage in the territorial waters  
B. The right of innocent passage in the territorial waters  
C. To stay in the territorial waters  
D. None of these
128. A landlocked state is  
A. Surrounded by water from all sides  
B. Surrounded by enemy states from all sides  
C. Surrounded by land from all sides  
D. None of these
129. Contiguous Zone is limited to a maximum of  
A. 35 miles (24 nautical mile)  
B. 50 miles  
C. 12 miles  
D. None of these
130. The Alabama Claims Arbitration case was decided in  
A. 1872  
B. 1854  
C. 1890  
D. None of these
131. The Convention for the protection of the Ozone Layer was done on  
A. March 22, 1985  
B. March 23, 1986  
C. March 24, 1987  
D. None of these
132. Culvo Clause means  
A. A state can intervene on behalf of its nationals  
B. A state can't intervene on behalf of its nationals  
C. An alien agrees not to seek the diplomatic protection of his own state  
D. None of these
133. Diplomatic relations are established by  
A. Mutual consent  
B. A unilateral decision  
C. A decision of a regional organization  
D. None of these
134. Eruption of war terminates  
A. All treaties  
B. No treaty  
C. Only political treaties  
D. None of these
135. Foreign ships sailing and anchoring in the coastal waters of another state are  
A. Subject to the law of Flag State  
B. Subject to the law of Coastal State  
C. Subject to the law of both the States  
D. None of these
136. Piracy is an offense within the jurisdiction of the  
A. Flag State  
B. Offenders State  
C. All the States  
D. None of these
137. Territorial Waters are  
A. Water outside the territorial limits of a state  
B. Waters dividing territory of Two or more states  
C. Waters Adjacent to the contiguous Zone  
D. None of these
138. None-Permanent members of the Security Council are elected for a period of

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

## LAW GAT NOTES

- A. 7 years
- C. 2 years

139. The Montreal Convention for the safety of Civil Aviation was signed in

- A. 1975
- C. 1971

140. Diplomatic staff enjoys complete immunity from

- A. Civil Jurisdiction
- C. Both

- B. 3 years
- D. None of these

- B. 1974
- D. None of these

- B. Criminal Jurisdiction
- D. None of these

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

## CANONS OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT

1. Roll of the advocates of the Supreme Court shall contain:

- A. Name of advocates entitled to practice in Supreme Court
- B. Resume of advocates
- C. Qualification of advocates
- D. All of these

2. An advocate is enrolled:

- A. Automatically on completion of his degree
- B. If he clears a test for enrolment

C. If he makes an application to Provincial Bar council

- D. If he pays the prescribed fee

3. Final decision against the appeal for enrolment is given by:

- A. Provincial Bar Council
- B. High Court of the Province
- C. Pakistan Bar Council
- D. Supreme Court

4. The advocate may be punished for his professional misconduct:

- A. Removal from practice
- B. Suspension
- C. Reprimand
- D. All of these

5. Where the lawyer fails to comprehend the case of his client, he must:

- A. Retain the same
- B. Advice his client to consult with someone else
- C. None of these
- D. All of these

6. Where the clients claim turns out to be vexatious, he must:

- A. Insist on enforcing it
- B. Relinquish the claim
- C. Both of these
- D. None of these

7. In all such cases that can be compounded, he must promote between parties:

- A. Litigation
- B. Compromise
- C. Misunderstanding
- D. None of these

## LAW GAT NOTES

8. After the case is over, the clients fund expends must be:  
A. Returned by the lawyer to the client  
B. Blended by lawyer with his own money  
C. All of these  
D. None of these
9. The "Professional Conduct" of a lawyer demands that he must as a member of bar uphold:  
A. The dignity of community  
B. The dignity of adverse counsel  
C. His own dignity at all times  
D. None of these
10. A lawyer must always:  
A. Be encouraging towards his juniors  
B. Bear ill towards them  
C. Cast a bad influence upon them  
D. None of these
11. While "reasoning" a lawyer must always resort to:  
A. Dogmatic assertions  
B. Sarcasm  
C. Loud words  
D. None of these
12. Where a lawyer indulges into 'self-advertisement' it amounts to:  
A. Breach of etiquette of profession  
B. Highly dignified foe a lawyer  
C. An attempt to obtain fair advantage on others  
D. None of these
13. Where a lawyer is substantial witness in a case, in which he, appearing as counsel, he must:  
A. Keep on appearing as counsel  
B. Refrain from becoming a witness  
C. Appear as a witness  
D. None of these
14. After accepting "Vakalat nama" a lawyer can discontinue to appear:  
A. Whenever he so desires  
B. After obtaining proper discharge  
C. All of these  
D. None of these

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

15. A lawyer is to take instruction regarding the case from:  
A. Adversc  
B. Attorney  
C. Party to suit  
D. None of these
16. The lawyer can seek for adjournment only to:  
A. Delay the course of justice  
B. With ulterior motives  
C. For proper reasons  
D. None of these
17. A lawyer is to treat the adverse witness:  
A. Fairly  
B. Impetuously  
C. Debasingly  
D. None of these
18. Where in aspect of a matter he has acted in judicial capacity:  
A. It is feasible for him to accept such employment  
B. It is prohibited for him to accept such employment  
C. Neither the case  
D. None of these
19. Standing in "Fiduciary Relation" with his client he must:  
A. Disclose all information to his client  
B. Provide him palpably false information  
C. Suppress the truth  
D. None of these
20. A lawyer is guilty of breach of client's faith where he:  
A. Take discharge to represent the other side  
B. Disclose the information to the other side  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
21. In his obligation towards the profession, a lawyer must:  
A. Not damage the credit of his profession  
B. Remain faithful to his client  
C. Facilitate the process of justice  
D. All of these
22. While examining the witnesses a lawyer should:  
A. Disregard their feeling  
B. Extort evidence from them in a manner that's embarrassing for them  
C. All of them  
D. None of these

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

31. If a person is aggrieved by the conduct of an advocate of high court he may move an application to:
- A. Punjab Bar Council
  - B. Lahore Bar Association
  - C. High Court Bar Association
  - D. High Court
32. According to Legal Practitioners & Bar Councils Act 1973, legal practitioner means:
- A. Advocate
  - B. Mukhtar
  - C. Revenue agent
  - D. All of these
33. The status of Bar Council is of:
- A. Subsidiary of the High Court
  - B. Unincorporated Association
  - C. Body Corporate
  - D. None of these
34. The term of Bar Council is not be more than:
- A. 3 years
  - B. 5 years
  - C. 7 years
  - D. None of these
35. A person is disqualified to be elected if:
- A. He is a practicing lawyer
  - B. He is on the roll maintained by professional misconduct
  - C. He is found guilty of professional misconduct
  - D. He has cleared all the dues payable by him to Provincial Council
36. If member of Provincial Bar Council is appointed as an Attorney General:
- A. He is made Chairman of the Bar Council
  - B. He has to leave his seat in the Council vacant
  - C. He is made chairman for the duration of his holding office of Attorney General
  - D. None of these
37. A member of Bar Council shall cease to be member:
- A. If incurs any of the disqualifications mentioned in the statute
  - B. Shall never cease to be the Member of Bar Council
  - C. Shall cease to be the member after 2 years
  - D. None of these
38. It is the function of the Bar Council to:
- A. Prepare and maintain a common role of advocates

- B. To lay down the procedure to be followed by its committees
- C. To lay down standard of professional conduct and etiquette for advocates
31. An advocate of High Court is appointed to practice:
- A. Only in the respective provinces
  - B. Throughout Pakistan
  - C. Only if they are enrolled with the Bar Council
  - D. None of these
32. The inquiry relating to conduct of advocates is conducted by:
- A. The Judge of the High Court
  - B. Tribunal of Bar Council
  - C. Advocate assigned for the task
  - D. None of these
33. When any advocate is suspended from practice under legal Practitioners and Bar Council Act, 1973, a record of the punishment shall be entered against his name in:
- A. The Provincial roll
  - B. The roll of advocates of Supreme Court maintained by Punjab Bar Council
  - C. The common roll
  - D. All of these
34. The Pakistan Bar Council has the Authority to make rules regulating:
- A. Standards of school education
  - B. Standards of college education
  - C. Standards of legal education
  - D. All of these
35. Canons of professional conduct and etiquette for lawyers are outlined by:
- A. Punjab Bar Council
  - B. Sindh Bar Council
  - C. Pakistan Bar Council
  - D. All of these
36. It is an offense of exciting or stirring unnecessary suits and quarrels
- (a) amicus curiae
  - (b) barratry



## LAW GAT NOTES

because of the special intent to destroy in whole or in part, a national, ethnic, racial or religious group.

### EX PROPRIO VIGORE

*By its own strength / of its own force*

A law or a treaty may be binding *ex proprio vigore*, or on its own. If an international law is not binding *ex proprio vigore* in domestic law, then legislative action is needed. A treaty that requires domestic legislation is referred to as a non-self-executing treaty.

### FORUM CONVENIENS

*Convenient forum*

The court is convenient to hear a case and has jurisdiction. The doctrine of *forum non conveniens* ("*inconvenient forum*") allows a court to refuse to adjudicate a case on grounds of inconvenience.

### IN PARI DELICTO

*Equally wrong*

One party is as much at fault as the opposing party.

### IN PARI MATERIA

*On like subject matter; same manner*

Typically used in regards to statutes which relate the same thing or person.

### IN PERSONAM

*Against the person*

Jurisdiction over the person of an individual.

### INTER ALIA

*Among other things*

Used to indicate partial disclosure of details, facts, statements, etc. extracted from a whole.

### INTER ARMA SILENT LEGES

*In time of war, the laws are silent*

### INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE

Also sometimes referred to as the

INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE. It is the primary judicial branch of the United Nations. World Court.

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

See also a

brief summary of the court.

### INTERNATIONAL LAW

The set of rules and legal instruments regarded and accepted as binding agreements between nations. International law is typically divided into public international law and private international law.

### IPSO FACTO

*By the fact itself*

Example: when a State joins the United Nations, the nation becomes an *ipso facto* party to the International Court of Justice, since the ICJ Statute is embodied in the UN Charter.

However, UN member states are not *ipso facto* parties to the ICC, which involves ratification of the Rome Statute separate from the UN Charter. See *ipso jure*.

### IPSO JURE

*By the law itself*

Examples: the ratification of a treaty by a State shall *ipso jure* bind that State to the obligations of that treaty. See *ipso facto*.

### JURISPRUDENCE CONSTANTE

*Uniform jurisprudence*

### JUS

*Law or the body of law*

### JUS AD BELLUM

*Right to War*

When and under what conditions is war ever justifiable? *Jus ad bellum* sets the boundaries for the use of force. War was denounced in the 1919 Covenant of the League of Nations and the 1928 Treaty of Paris (Briand-Kellogg Pact). The UN Charter adopted in 1945 states: "All Members shall refrain in their international relations from the threat or use of force against the territorial integrity or political independence of any state, or in any other manner

## LAW GAT NOTES

inconsistent with the Purposes of the United Nations." Article 2(4).  
The Charter authorizes the use of force in self defense. Article 51.  
See Chapter VII and Chapter VIII for more provisions. Compare jus  
ad bellum (right to use force) with jus in bello (conduct during war).

### JUS COGENS

Universal peremptory norms, while not defined in any treaty,  
include those "higher laws" which no country may disregard. If part  
of a treaty violates jus cogens, then the entire treaty is invalidated. See  
Articles 53 and 64 of the UN Vienna Convention on the Law of  
Treaties (VCLT). Generally, six types of crime rise to the level of  
jus cogens: genocide, crimes against humanity, war crimes, crimes  
of aggression, slavery, piracy, and torture. The first four are  
included in Article 5 of the Rome Statute of the International  
Criminal Court (ICC).

### JUS GENTIUM

*The law of nations*

### JUS GENTIUM PRIVATUM

*Private International Law*

### JUS GENTIUM PUBLICUM

*Public International Law*

### JUS IN BELLO

*Justice in War*

These principles govern the conduct of parties during the law of war  
and armed conflict, and in a broader sense define the rights and  
obligations of neutral parties. The basic legal frameworks include,  
but are not limited to: the 1907 Hague Conventions and Regulations;  
Geneva Conventions of 1949 and the 1977 Protocols I and II; the  
1925 Geneva Gas Protocol; the 1954 Hague Cultural Property  
Convention; the 1972 Biological Weapons Convention; the 1980  
Conventional Weapons Convention; and the 1993 Chemical  
Weapons Convention. See also *ius ad bellum*.

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

### LEX LOCI

*Law of the place*

The notion that the rights to a legal person are governed by the  
law of the place where those rights arise.

### MALE CAPTUS, BENE DEVENTUS

*Wrongly captured, properly detained*

Commonly used in reference to abductions and irregular renditions.  
"Wrongly captured" refers to the removal of a person from one  
jurisdiction to another jurisdiction, such as from one country to  
another country, without bilateral consent. Absent a protest or  
demand from the originating country to return the person, the person  
may be "properly detained" and tried in the new jurisdiction.

### MALUM IN SE

*Inherently wrong*

An act that is wrong by its nature, regardless of specific prohibition  
against it.

### MALUM PROHIBITUM

*Prohibited, as by law*

An act that is wrong because it is expressly prohibited by law.

### NUNC PRO TUNC

*Now for then*

Refers to actions that may be taken with retroactive effect.

### PACTA SUNT SERVANDA

*Pacts must be respected*

A basic and central principle of international treaty law and detailed  
in Article 26 of the

Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties: "Every treaty in force is  
binding upon the parties to it and must be performed by them in  
good faith."

### PER CURIAM

*By the court*

An opinion written by the court with no identified author.

## LAW GAT NOTES

### PROPRIO MOTU

*By its own motion*

Acting with one's own initiative.

### PROPRIO VIGORE

*By its own force*

Acting independently.

### PROTOCOL

A protocol to a treaty can clarify terms, add additional text as amendments, and establish new obligations. These new obligations can be quantitative targets for nations to achieve. See the UN explanation of how a protocol extends a treaty.

### RATIFICATION

The formal acceptance of the rights and obligations of a treaty. If the treaty has entered into force, the treaty thereafter becomes legally binding to parties that have ratified the treaty.

### REBUS SIC STANTIBUS

*At this point of affairs*

Under Article 62 of the UN Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties (VCLT), a party may be able to modify or terminate a treaty due to an unforeseeable and fundamental change of circumstances.

This principle cannot be used for a treaty defining geographical boundaries and cannot be invoked as the result of a breach of a treaty. See the Gabcikovo-Nagymaros Project (Hungary v. Slovakia, ICJ)(applying Article 62).

### RES COMMUNIS

*Belonging to everyone / law of the commons*  
Typically used to refer to a territorial category for property and lands incapable of being owned, such as the high seas and outer space.

### RES JUDICATA

*A thing decided*

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF  
A common law doctrine holding that an adjudicated matter cannot be litigated again by another court.

### SELF-EXECUTING TREATY

A self-executing treaty may be binding *ex proprio vigore*, or on its own. If an international law requires domestic legislation, the treaty is referred to as a non self-executing treaty.

### SIGNATORY

A party that has signed an agreement. In regards to a treaty, a signatory is not yet legally bound by the treaty. Instead, a signatory agrees to an obligation not to defeat the object and purpose of a signed treaty. See ratification.

### SOVEREIGN

A sovereign state is an independent and self-governing nation with the right to control the land, laws, and governance located within its territorial boundaries.

### STARE DECISIS

*To stand by things decided*

The doctrine under which courts adhere to precedent on questions of law.

### IN STATU NASCENDI

*In its original form / in birth status / being just born*

Under international law, this term generally is used to refer to a nascent state or a political entity seeking recognition of statehood. It also is used to refer to emergent laws, rules, or principles of customary international law.

### SUCCESSION

State succession applies when a new state is formed from territory once ruled by another sovereign. Essentially, a new state replaces a former state through annexation, union, dissolution, or separation. Partial succession occurs when a sovereign state partly loses its independence or when a partially controlled state becomes fully independent. The criteria for statehood is controversial, with



## LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

### CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY OF PAKISTAN (SAMPLE TEST-1)

1. What document was firstly drafted to give pace to constitution making process?
  - A. Representative Act
  - B. Pakistan Act
  - C. Independence Act
  - D. Objective Resolution
2. What is the other name of Mohammad Ali Bogra Formula?
  - A. New Law of Pakistan
  - B. Pakistan Report
  - C. Third Report
  - D. Constitutional Formula
3. What age was prescribed for President in 1956 constitution?
  - A. 40 years
  - B. 45 years
  - C. 50 years
  - D. 55 years
4. What official name was given to Pakistan in 1956 constitution?
  - A. United States of Pakistan
  - B. Republic of Pakistan
  - C. Islamic Pakistan
  - D. Islamic Republic of Pakistan
5. Who abrogated 1956 constitution?
  - A. Ayub Khan
  - B. Tikka Khan
  - C. Yahya Khan
  - D. Sikandar Mirza
6. Which kind of system of Government was introduced by the 1962 constitution?
  - A. Autonomous
  - B. Presidential
  - C. Bicameral
  - D. Confederate
7. Which kind of system of Government was introduced in 1973 constitution?
  - A. Parliamentary
  - B. Presidential
  - C. Basic Democracy
  - D. Autonomous
8. In which constitution Bicameral Legislature was provided for the first time?
  - A. 1949
  - B. 1956
  - C. 1962
  - D. 1973

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

9. How many articles were there in the constitution of 1956?
  - A. 200 Articles
  - B. 234 Articles
  - C. 259
  - D. 254 Articles
10. In which city the Second OIC Conference 1974 was held?
  - A. Cairo
  - B. Malah
  - C. Rabat
  - D. Lahore
11. Which country accepted Pakistan's existence as an independent and sovereign state first?
  - A. Iran
  - B. Syria
  - C. Turkey
  - D. Labia
12. One unit scheme was introduced in Pakistan in  
  - A. 1952
  - B. 1953
  - C. 1954
  - D. 1955
13. According to 1973 constitution who elects Prime Minister?
  - A. Senate
  - B. National Assembly
  - C. President
  - D. Provincial Assemblies
14. Who abrogated 1962 constitution and became CMLA?
  - A. Gen. Tikka Khan
  - B. Gen. Ahsan Khan
  - C. Gen. Mansoor Khan
  - D. Gen. Yahya Khan
15. Who was Mohammad Ali Bogra?
  - A. Prime Minister
  - B. Foreign Minister
  - C. Law Minister
  - D. Parliament Minister
16. What does BPC stand for?

Answer:
17. When did the Indian Army invade East Pakistan?

Answer:
18. What is the original strength of National Assembly now in Pakistan?

LAW/GAT SAMPLE TESTS

ANSWER:

19. Which constitutional document is proved to be the foundation of the constitutional developments in Pakistan?

ANSWER:

20. In which of his writings Iqbal talked about the Indian unity and the differences among the Muslims and the Hindus?

ANSWER:

21. Who was the first civilian chief martial law Administrator in Pakistan?

ANSWER:

22. When did Governor General Ghulam Muhammad dissolve the First Constituent Assembly of Pakistan?

ANSWER:

23. "Adjacent units where Muslims are in a majority, as in Northwest and East, should be constituted as Independent States where the constituent units will be autonomous and sovereign". When It was said ?

ANSWER:

24. Who presented Pakistan Resolution?

ANSWER:

25. When did Zia's military government hold presidential referendum in Pakistan?

ANSWER:

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY OF PAKISTAN

(SAMPLE TEST 2)

1. When the Constituent Assembly passed the Objective Resolution? A. 14th February 1949 B. 12th March 1949 C. 9th June 1949 D. 15th August 1949

2. What was the official language declared in 1956 constitution? A. Urdu B. Bengali C. Hindi D. Both A and B

3. What was the official language declared in 1962 constitution? A. Urdu B. Bengali C. Hindi D. Both A and B

4. Who was the first President of the Constitution Assembly? A. Liaquat Ali Khan B. Qasid-e-Azam C. Maulvi Tameez-ud-Din D. Sardar Abdur Rab Nishtar

5. When the first constitution was abrogated and Martial Law was proclaimed? A. May 1958 B. June 1958 C. October 1958 D. December 1958

6. When first constitution of Pakistan was enforced? A. 8th June 1956 B. 23rd March 1956 C. 14th August 1956 D. 25th December 1956

7. When Ayub Khan enforced new constitution in Pakistan? A. 9th January 1962 B. 6th February 1962 C. 13th March 1962 D. 8th June 1962

8. Who elects the President according to 1973 constitution? A. National Assembly B. Senate C. Both of them D. None of them



...dependent to come in Beijing County, Tennessee, in...  
Wildlife Resources Agency when they discovered a...  
Whistle officials were successfully able to "encour...  
age the big bear to leave the premises," but they then...  
discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind...  
three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the Uni...  
versity of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine...  
and found to be in good health. ■



NATIONAL ACADEMY

...the big bear to break the promise, but they then discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind three young cubs. The cubs were assessed by the University of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine and found to be in good health. ■



First space hotel to open in 2027

Spotlight

Malala Yousafzai partners with Apple TV+

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

9. The Basic Principles Committee issued its 1st report in \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. 1950  
 B. 1953  
 C. 1951  
 D. 1949
10. In constitution 1973 that were declared non Muslims?  
 A. Qadiyanis  
 B. Hindus  
 C. Christians  
 D. Jews
11. When Mr. Z.A. Bhutto launched a new constitution in the country?  
 A. 11th August 1973  
 B. 14th August 1973  
 C. 17th August 1973  
 D. 21st August 1973
12. Who created the NWFP and when?  
 A. Congress, 1905  
 B. Muslim League, 1922  
 C. Lord Mountbatten, 1945  
 D. Lord Cuzon, 1900
13. When the constitution of 1962 was abrogated?  
 A. 25th March 1969  
 B. 29th March 1969  
 C. 4th April 1969  
 D. 14th April 1969
14. How many articles are there in 1973 constitution?  
 A. 220 Articles  
 B. 240 Articles  
 C. 260 Articles  
 D. 280 Articles
15. Who was the Prime Minister of Pakistan during enforcement of first constitution?  
 A. Mohammad Ali Bogra  
 B. Khwaja Nazimuddin  
 C. Choudhry Mohammad Ali  
 D. Ibrahim Ismail Chundrigar
16. Which constitutional document is described as Magna Carta in the constitutional history of Pakistan?  
 Answer:
17. When the powers of the president were increased under the Constitution of 1973?

- Answer:
18. Which Act was introduced at the time of Pakistan's establishment?  
 Answer:
19. When did Chaudhry Rehmat Ali establish Pakistan National Movement?  
 Answer:
20. When did the rule of East India Company come into end in the British India?  
 Answer:
21. What is the original strength of the members of the senate in Pakistan?  
 Answer:
22. When did Yahya Khan order military action in East Pakistan?  
 Answer:
23. Under whose leadership the Pakistan resolution was presented?  
 Answer:
24. Under the 1973 Constitution the President of Pakistan is elected by?  
 Answer:
25. What was the reaction of Non-Muslims on the Objectives Resolution?  
 Answer:

CONSTITUTION OF PAKISTAN 1973 (SAMPLE TEST 1)

1. Article 13 of the Constitution protects from  
 A. Double punishment B. self incrimination C. Both A and B

First space hotel to open in 2027

Spotlight

Malala Yousafzai partners with Apple TV+

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

2. According to Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution, all citizens are equal before law  
A. 19 B. 25 C. 27
3. Federal Capital area has \_\_\_\_\_ seats in National Assembly  
A. 1 B. 2 C. 3
4. There are \_\_\_\_\_ seats for Non-Muslims in the Senate of Pakistan.  
A. 2 B. 3 C. 4
5. It is restricted in Article \_\_\_\_\_ of Constitution that no discussion shall take place in Majlis-e-Shoora (Parliament) with respect to the conduct of any Judge of Supreme Court and a High Court in the discharge of his duties.  
A. Article 58 B. Article 68 C. Article 78
6. The Chief Justice of Pakistan shall be appointed by the \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Prime Minister B. President C. National Assembly
7. Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution of 1973 deals with Constitution of High Court.  
A. 191 B. 192 C. 193
8. Chief Justice of Federal Shariat Court shall hold office for a period not exceeding \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 2 years B. 3 years C. 5 years
9. Supreme Judicial Council formed under Article 209 of the Constitution consist \_\_\_\_\_ members.  
A. 4 B. 5 C. 7
10. Under Article 226 all elections under the Constitution, other than those of the Prime Minister and the Chief Minister, shall be \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Open B. Secret C. Both A and B
11. No private organization capable of functioning as a military organization shall be formed and any such organization shall be illegal as provided in Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution.  
A. 250 B. 256 C. 260
12. Through First Amendment \_\_\_\_\_ Articles of the Constitutions were amended.  
A. 12 B. 16 C. 18
13. \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution of 1973 was amended through Sixth Amendment.  
A. 3 Articles B. 4 Articles C. 5 Articles
14. Constitution Tenth Amendment was published in official Gazette on \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 27th March, 1987 B. 28th March, 1987 C. 29th March, 1987
15. Constitutional Fourteenth Amendment added \_\_\_\_\_ new Articles in the Constitution.  
A. 1 B. 2 C. 3
16. Constitutional 18th amendment \_\_\_\_\_ Articles of the Constitution of 1973 were amended.  
A. 69 B. 79 C. 89
17. Constitution Twentieth Amendment Act was passed on \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 28th February, 2012 B. 29th February, 2012 C. 28th April, 2012
18. According to article 260 a house means \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Senate B. National assembly C. Both A and B
19. Safeguards as to arrest and detention is provided in \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution.  
A. Article 8 B. Article 10 C. Article 12
20. Article 18 of the Constitution, 1973 deals with \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Freedom of trade B. Freedom of business or profession  
C. Both A and B
21. Balochistan has \_\_\_\_\_ total Seats in National Assembly  
A. 14 B. 15 C. 20
22. National Assembly is presided by \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Prime Minister B. Speaker C. Interior Minister

Footprints on the moon

astronauts' hobby

turns them into  
The new set inclu  
with their own acc  
Tigger has just mo  
stick, meanwhile  
and Eeyore come  
ribbon ■

First space hotel to open in 2027

Spotlight

Malala Yousafzai partners with Apple TV+

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

23. A person who holds dual citizenship is disqualified for membership of Parliament as provided in \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Article 63(a) B. Article 63(b) C. None of above
24. According to the Constitution of 1973 money bill can only be introduced in \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Senate B. National Assembly C. Both A and B
25. Fifth Amendment of the Constitution of 1973 affected \_\_\_\_ Articles.  
A. 10 B. 15 C. 16
26. Article 199(1)(b)(i) deals with writ of \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Certiorari B. Habeas corpus C. Quo-warranto
27. Under Article 203F of the Constitution appeal can be made to Supreme Court against the decision of \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. High Court B. Federal Shariat Court C. None of above
28. Chief Election Commissioner before entering office shall make oath before \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Chief Justice of Pakistan B. President C. None of above
29. The President has power to issue proclamation in case of failure of constitutional machinery in a Province as provided in Article \_\_\_\_ of The Constitution of Pakistan.  
A. 232 B. 233 C. 234
30. 2<sup>nd</sup> Schedule of the Constitution provide election procedure for \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Prime Minister B. President C. National Assembly

CONSTITUTION OF PAKISTAN 1973 (SAMPLE TEST 2)

1. Slavery, forced labour, etc are prohibited in Article \_\_\_\_ of the Constitution of 1973.  
A. 11 B. 11A C. None of above
2. Protection of property rights is ensured in Article \_\_\_\_ of The Constitution of 1973  
A. 22 B. 23 C. 24-A
3. Total strength of National Assembly members is \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 342 members B. 352 members C. 355 members
4. Each province has \_\_\_\_ seats in the Senate.  
A. 14 B. 16 C. 18
5. The Presiding Officer of the Senate is called \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Speaker B. Deputy Speaker C. Chairman
6. Article 89 of the Constitution of 1973 empowers \_\_\_\_ to promulgate Ordinances.  
A. Minister of Law B. Prime Minister C. President
7. Article \_\_\_\_ of the Constitution of 1973 deals with power of review of Supreme Court.  
A. 186 B. 188 C. 1907
8. Federal Shariat Court shall consists of not more than \_\_\_\_ Muslim Judges.  
A. 8 B. 9 C. 10
9. If a Judge is found guilty of misconduct his matter will be proceeded by \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Supreme Court B. Relevant High Court C. Supreme Judicial Council
10. Article 218 of the Constitution deals with \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Election Commission B. Election Tribunal C. Election Laws
11. Which Articles of the Constitution deals with formation of Public Service Commission?  
A. 242 B. 252 C. 262

the moon

The Apollo astronauts will probably

The new bet... with their own accessories Tigger has just moved to stick, meanwhile, Rabbi and Eeyore comes com ribbon. ■

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

12. \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution deals with remuneration and terms and conditions of service of Judges.  
 A. 4th Schedule B. 5th Schedule C. 6th Schedule
13. Constitution of 1973 was amended sixth time on \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 31st December, 1976 B. 1st January, 1976  
 C. 1st February, 1976
14. Constitution Ninth Amendment Bill 1986 was lapsed due to \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Illegality of procedure B. Dissolution of National Assembly  
 C. None of above
15. Constitution Fourteenth amendment was enacted on \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 3rd July, 1997 B. 3rd August, 1997 C. 3rd September, 1997
16. L.F.O. is the abbreviation of \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Law for Overseas B. Legal Framework Order  
 C. Law for Origin
17. Nineteenth Amendment was assented to by the President on \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. January 1 2011 B. January 1 2010 C. January 10 2011
18. Definition of non-Muslim is given under article \_\_\_\_ of constitution.  
 A. 250 B. 260 C. 270
19. Constitution of Pakistan 1973 was first time amended on \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 4th May, 1974 B. 4th June, 1974 C. 4th July, 1974
20. Schedule of the Constitution deals with \_\_\_\_\_ Legislative lists.  
 A. 3rd B. 4th C. 5th
21. Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution deals with formation of Supreme Judicial Council.  
 A. 208 B. 209 C. 210
22. Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution 1973 deals with appellate jurisdiction of Supreme Court.  
 A. 184 B. 185 C. 186
23. The principal seat of Federal Shariat Court shall be at \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Islamabad B. Capitals of all provinces C. None of above

24. Which article of the Constitution from the following deals with Chief Election Commissioner?  
 A. 212 B. 313 C. 213-A
25. Under Article \_\_\_\_\_ all executive and judicial authorities throughout Pakistan shall act in aid of the Supreme Court.  
 A. 190 B. 191 C. 192
26. Through \_\_\_\_\_ Amendment on 3rd April, 1997 sub-clause (b) of clause (2) of Article 55 was omitted.  
 A. 11th B. 12th C. 13th
27. Right to Fair trial is granted by Article 18A, of the Constitution of 1973 which was added by \_\_\_\_\_ amendment.  
 A. 16th B. 18th C. 19th
28. Twentieth Amendment of Constitution of 1973 inserted Article \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 219-A B. 222-A C. 224-A
29. Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitution deals with composition of Islamic Council.  
 A. 225 B. 227 C. 228
30. A Judge of Supreme Court holds office until he attains the age of \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 60 years B. 63 years C. 65 years

MODERN JURISPRUDENCE (SAMPLE TEST-1)

1. What is analytical jurisprudence?  
 A. the critical analysis of legal decisions  
 B. a sociological method to analyze legal systems  
 C. the study of what the law is D. None of these
2. Any inquiry into the cause of death which is apparently not due to natural causes is called:  
 A. Jury B. Court  
 C. Inquest D. Summon

rst space hotel to open in 2027

Spotlight

Malala Yousafzai partners with Apple TV+

## LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

3. The general rule of precedent is that a court is bound to the decision of \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. All the courts  
B. All the superior courts  
C. All the superior courts of land  
D. All its subordinate courts
4. A writ which would be issued to the government only in a case in which the action is clearly in violation of something having the force of law is:
- A. Certiorari  
B. Mandamus  
C. Prohibition  
D. Quo-Warrants
5. Injury is a:
- A. Wrongful action  
B. Wrongful treatment  
C. Harm or damage  
D. All of above
6. "Lex loci contracts means:
- A. Place where the contracts was made  
B. Place where the parties have residence  
C. Place where the court is working  
D. None of these
7. Kinds of sub-ordinate legislation are:
- A. four  
B. five  
C. six  
D. None of these
8. \_\_\_\_\_ has presented the thesis that jurisprudence is a social engineering.
- A. Black Stone  
B. Jeremy Bentham  
C. John Stuart Mill  
D. Roscoe Pound
9. The chief exponent of Command Theory of Law was:
- A. Salmond  
B. Austin  
C. Holland  
D. Paton
10. Jurisprudence is the study of \_\_\_\_\_ law.
- A. Religious  
B. Moral  
C. Ethical  
D. Positive  
E. None of above
11. The sources of law were classified by \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Salmond/Keeton  
B. Salmond/Austin

- C. Keeton/Austin  
D. Hobbes/Holland
12. Animuspossidendi means \_\_\_\_\_ to possess.
- A. Animal  
B. Power  
C. Desire  
D. Both B and C  
E. None of above
13. Aristotle was \_\_\_\_\_ philosopher.
- A. Egyptian  
B. Chinese  
C. English  
D. Arab  
E. None of above
14. \_\_\_\_\_ is component of Administration of Criminal Justice.
- A. Bureaucracy  
B. President  
C. Media  
D. Both A and C  
E. None of above
15. Injuria sine damna means:
- A. Injury to a legal right with an actual damage  
B. Injury to a legal right without an actual damage  
C. No injury to a legal right with an actual damage
16. Legislation is derived from two Latin terms, legis which means and latum which means \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Leg/Legs  
B. Law/to make  
C. Low/price  
D. Rule/Random
17. The theories of punishment are:
- A. 2 in number  
B. 3 in number  
C. 4 in number  
D. 5 in number
18. The fair and \_\_\_\_\_ distribution of rights and obligations, is known as justice.
- A. equal  
B. equitable  
C. natural  
D. political  
E. None of above
19. Stare Decisis means the previous judgments shall be \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Amended  
B. Replaced  
C. Substituted  
D. Upheld
20. John Austin defines jurisprudence as "\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_".
- A. Study/moral  
B. Philosophy/ethical  
C. Philosophy/positive  
D. Science/positive

the moon  
The Apollo astronauts' stick, meanwhile, Rabbit and Eeyore comes with their own accessories. Tigger has just moved to ribbon. ■

st space hotel to open in 2027

Spotlight

Malala Yousafzai partners with Apple TV+

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

- 21. A title which destroys the right is called as \_\_\_\_\_ title.
  - A. Vanishing
  - B. Extinctive
  - C. Original
  - D. Investitive
- 22. Divestitive facts can be:
  - A. Derivative titles
  - B. Alienative facts
  - C. Extinctive facts
  - D. Both A and B
- 23. According to naturalists law is the dictates of:
  - A. Rules
  - B. Heart
  - C. Reason
  - D. Time
- 24. Obiter dicta means saying.
  - A. of the Court
  - B. by the way
  - C. Rationally
  - D. Wrongly
- 25. The liability in which the sole intention of the law is to enforce the plaintiff's right and not to punish the wrong-doer is known as:
  - A. Constructive liability
  - B. Penal liability
  - C. Equitable liability
  - D. Remedial liability
- 26. Title is de facto antecedent of which the right is the:
  - A. De jure consequent
  - B. De jure precedent
  - C. De jure antecedent
  - D. None of these
- 27. Lex Externa is the ordinance of \_\_\_\_\_.
  - A. Devine wisdom of universal governance
  - B. Theory of jurisprudence
  - C. A school of thought
- 28. Every decision of the Supreme Court of Pakistan is persuasive precedent for every Court in Quetta. (True/False)
- 29. According to naturalists law is the dictates of reasons. (True/False)
- 30. Legal right is an interest protected both by law and morality. (True/False)

MODERN JURISPRUDENCE (SAMPLE TEST 2)

- 1. What is utilitarianism?
  - A. A philosophical approach according to which laws are valid only if they benefit the greater good
  - B. The idea that all individuals should benefit equally from law's usefulness
  - C. The idea that the collective good prevails over individual rights
  - D. None of these
- 2. Private laws are those laws which deal with the interrelationship between citizens.
  - A. True
  - B. False
- 3. The statement of law by courts which go beyond the requirements of the particular case in fraud and lay down an unnecessary rule is called.
  - A. Ratio decidendi
  - B. Obiter dicta
  - C. Res nullius
  - D. Res judicata
- 4. The ownership of material object is called.
  - A. Right
  - B. Incorporal
  - C. Corporeal
  - D. Trust
- 5. If a person dies in police custody or in jail; an inquest must be held by:
  - A. Police officer
  - B. Coroner
  - C. Magistrate
  - D. Police
- 6. Salmond classifies material sources into:
  - A. Legal sources
  - B. Historical sources
  - C. Both A and B
  - D. None of these
- 7. Innominate means:
  - A. Classified
  - B. Unclassified
  - C. Both A & B
  - D. None of these
- 8. A firm is :
  - A. Legal Person
  - B. A men some of individual

NATIONAL ACADEMY

Tigger has just... stick... and Eeyore comes... ribbon.

First space hotel to open in 2027

Spotlight

Malala Yousafzai partners with Apple TV+

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

- 9
- C. An incorporated association  
9. Cicero was a.....jurist.  
A. Greek  
B. Roman  
C. Chinese  
D. None of these  
E. None of above
10. The theory of Utility was propounded by \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Roscoe Pound  
B. Jeremy Bentham  
C. Henry Maine  
D. Rawls
11. \_\_\_\_\_ is a source of law.  
A. Media  
B. Internet  
C. Religion  
D. Precedent
12. The book Leviathan was written by \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Grey  
B. Lloyd  
C. Hobbes  
D. Austin
13. Ownership is the \_\_\_\_\_ recognition of a claim.  
A. de jure  
B. de facto  
C. ipso facto  
D. per se
14. The book Summa Theologica was written by \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Plato  
B. St. Thomas Aquinas  
C. Hugo Grotius  
D. Keeton
15. The physical force of the state behind law is called as \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Governance  
B. Army  
C. Public Order  
D. Sanction
16. Legal Realism was analyzed in United State by:  
A. Salmond  
B. Holmes  
C. Austin  
D. Grotius
17. A libel upon a dead man shall be punishment to defend the right of:  
A. The dead man  
B. Dead man's property  
C. Descendants of dead man  
D. All of the above
18. An unborn child has a legal status so far as:  
A. Duties on him  
B. Rights of unborn child  
C. Defamation of unborn child  
D. No injury to a legal right without an actual damage
19. Legislation is a \_\_\_\_\_ source of law.  
A. Historical  
B. Legal  
C. Comprehensive  
D. Natural  
E. Beneficial
20. The custom which itself possesses the force of law is called:  
A. Legal custom  
B. Conventional custom  
C. Local custom  
D. None of these
21. An intention is:  
A. The purpose of doing an act  
B. The objective of doing an act  
C. The ill-will of doing an act  
D. All of the above
22. Court deals with:  
A. Question of law  
B. Question of fact  
C. Mixed factor of question of law and fact  
D. All of above
23. Equity was originally:  
A. Extension to common law  
B. Extension to statutes  
C. Revolt of common law  
D. Amendment and modification of common law
24. Mistake of fact is:  
A. Not an excuse  
B. A good excuse  
C. Mistake of law  
D. None of these
25. Natural law means:  
A. Principles of common law  
B. principles of constitutional law  
C. Principles of municipal law  
D. Principles of natural justice
26. John Austin belongs to Imperative School of Thought (True/False)
27. The possession of a thing through another person is called mediate possession.  
(True/False)
28. The word 'person' has been derived from the Latin word persecute.  
(True/False)

the moon

Apollo astronauts probably

with their own...  
Tigger has just moved...  
stick, meanwhile, Rabb...  
and Eeyore comes...  
ribbon.

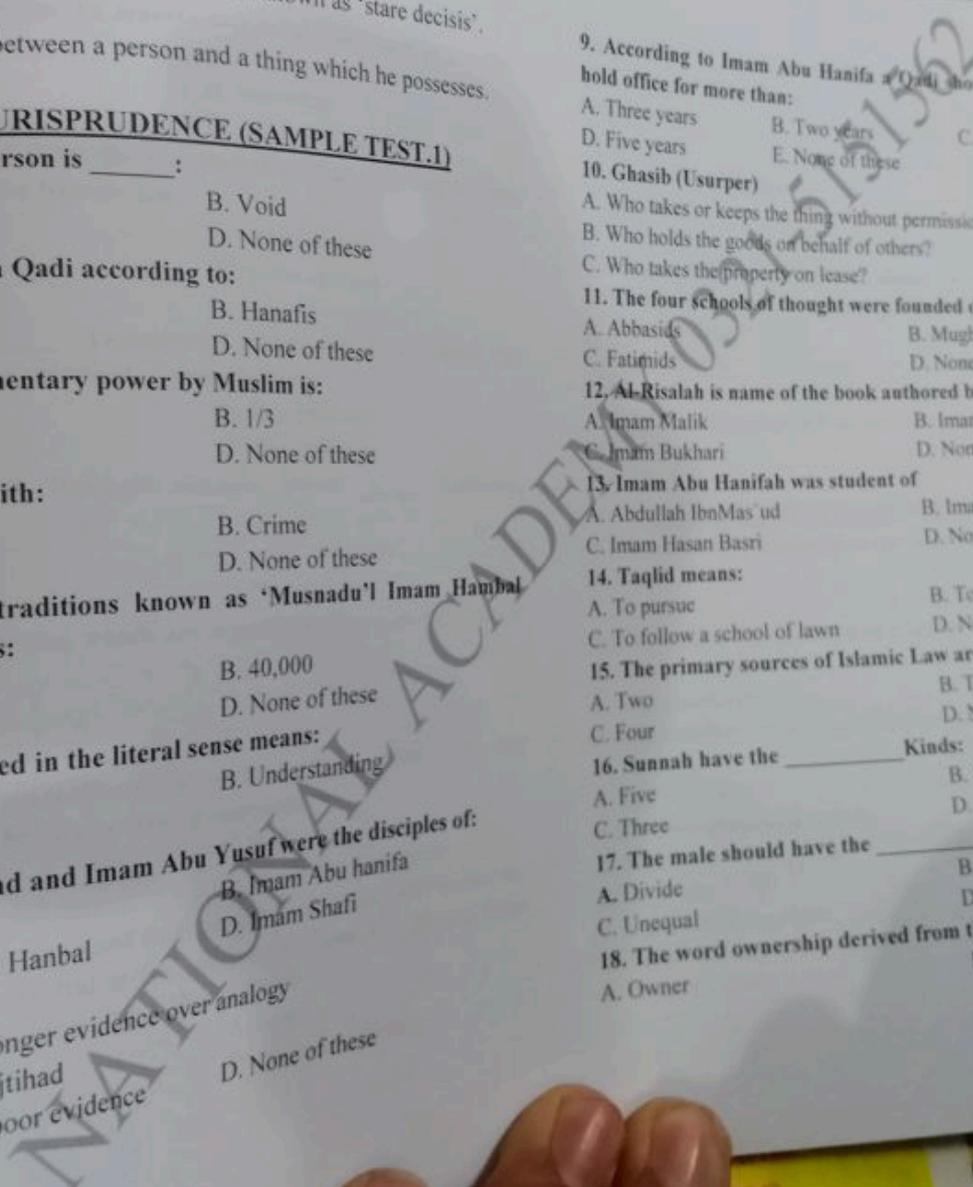
LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

- 9. The common law doctrine of legislation is known as 'stare decisis'. (True/False)
- 10. Name the relation between a person and a thing which he possesses.

ISLAMIC JURISPRUDENCE (SAMPLE TEST.1)

- A gift of unborn person is \_\_\_\_\_ :
  - A. Valid
  - B. Void
  - C. Voidable
  - D. None of these
- A woman may be a Qadi according to:
  - A. Malikis
  - B. Hanafis
  - C. Hambliis
  - D. None of these
- The limit of testamentary power by Muslim is:
  - A. 1/8
  - B. 1/3
  - C. 1/5
  - D. None of these
- Maa' si' at deals with:
  - A. Torts
  - B. Crime
  - C. Sale
  - D. None of these
- A collection of traditions known as 'Musnadu'l Imam Hambal' consists of traditions:
  - A. 30,000
  - B. 40,000
  - C. 50,000
  - D. None of these
- The term Fiqa used in the literal sense means:
  - A. Law
  - B. Understanding
  - C. People's opinion
- Imam Muhammad and Imam Abu Yusuf were the disciples of:
  - A. Imam Malik
  - B. Imam Abu hanifa
  - C. Imam Ahmad Ibn Hanbal
  - D. Imam Shafi
- Istihsan means:
  - A. Preference of stronger evidence over analogy
  - B. Preference over Ijtihad
  - C. Preference over poor evidence
  - D. None of these
- According to Imam Abu Hanifa a Qadi should not be allowed to hold office for more than:
  - A. Three years
  - B. Two years
  - C. One year
  - D. Five years
  - E. None of these
- Ghasib (Usurper)
  - A. Who takes or keeps the thing without permission of the owner
  - B. Who holds the goods on behalf of others?
  - C. Who takes the property on lease?
- The four schools of thought were founded during the reign of:
  - A. Abbasids
  - B. Mughals
  - C. Fatimids
  - D. None of these
- Al-Risalah is name of the book authored by
  - A. Imam Malik
  - B. Imam Ahmad
  - C. Imam Bukhari
  - D. None of these
- Imam Abu Hanifah was student of
  - A. Abdullah IbnMas'ud
  - B. Imam Hammad
  - C. Imam Hasan Basri
  - D. None of these
- Taqlid means:
  - A. To pursue
  - B. To agreed
  - C. To follow a school of lawn
  - D. None of these
- The primary sources of Islamic Law are:
  - A. Two
  - B. Three
  - C. Four
  - D. None of these
- Sunnah have the \_\_\_\_\_ Kinds:
  - A. Five
  - B. Seven
  - C. Three
  - D. Two
- The male should have the \_\_\_\_\_ portion of two females:
  - A. Divide
  - B. Major
  - C. Unequal
  - D. Equal
- The word ownership derived from the Arabic word \_\_\_\_\_:
  - A. Owner
  - B. Control



## LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

18. The property that can be transferred from one place to another place is said as the \_\_\_\_\_ property:  
A. Immoveable  
B. Moveable  
C. Ownerless  
D. Milkyah
19. If \_\_\_\_\_ is absent from the contract than that Contract become void contract under the Islamic law:  
A. Obligation  
B. Consideration  
C. Primary duty  
D. Any other of them
20. There are \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated as hudood offence under the Islamic law which the standard of proof is fixed:  
A. Seven offences  
B. Five offences  
C. Four offences  
D. Two offences
21. Book by Imam Bukhari contains about \_\_\_\_\_ authentic traditions:  
A. 7000  
B. 9700  
C. 12500  
D. None of these
22. There are \_\_\_\_\_ books, which are agreed by four Sunni Schools of thoughts:  
A. Five  
B. Two  
C. Six  
D. Three
23. When a Contract is made without \_\_\_\_\_ then it is not enforceable under the Islamic law of contract:  
A. Consent  
B. Will  
C. Free consent  
D. Any other than above
24. There is no clear specified time period fixed in the Islamic law for the office of the Qazi. But in the opinion of Imam Abu Hanifa after \_\_\_\_\_ he should leave the office of Qazi:  
A. 2 year  
B. 5 year  
C. 1 year  
D. Not any of them

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

25. Which *ayat* of Surah Al-Nisa refers to the question that "if a woman can be judge"?  
A. 58  
B. 59  
C. 60  
D. 61
26. A marriage may be:  
A. Valid only  
B. Irregular only  
C. Void only  
D. All of the above
27. Imam Muslim's works of ahadis is considered as next to Bukhari's. Who was contemporary of Imam Muslim?  
A. Imam Ibn-e-Maja  
B. Imam Jafar Saadiq  
C. Imam Bukhari  
D. Imam Maalik
28. The third source of Islamic Jurisprudence is Qiyas. (True/False)
29. Hiba Bil Iwad means a gift on condition of an exchange. (True/False)

### ISLAMIC JURISPRUDENCE (SAMPLE TEST.2)

1. Atonement for the non-discharge of an obligation is \_\_\_\_\_:  
A. Khiraj  
B. Kafarat  
C. Ta'azir  
D. None of these
2. Easements are known in Islamic law as  
A. Huquq al-Irtifaq  
B. Huquq al-Ardiyyah  
C. Huquq al-Hayatiyyah  
D. None of these
3. Which of these properties is not heritable:  
A. Movable  
B. Ancestral  
C. Self acquired  
D. None of these
4. Plurality of wives is called:  
A. Bigamy  
B. Polygamy  
C. Polyandry  
D. None of these
5. A gift may be revoked:  
A. Before delivery of possession  
B. By heirs of donor  
C. When the donee is dead  
D. None of these.

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

Malala Yousafzai partners with Apple TV+

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

6. Abu Yusuf, Muhammad and Zufar were the pupils of:  
 A. Imam Abu Hanifa  
 B. Imam Shafi'i  
 C. Imam Malik  
 D. None of these
7. Status of a Mufti used to be that of a:  
 A. Draftsman  
 B. Legislator  
 C. Law Officer  
 D. None of these
8. Al-tarikhul-Kabir was written by:  
 A. Imam Bukhari  
 B. Imam Muslim  
 C. Imam Malik  
 D. Imam Shafi'i
9. Al-Hedayah was written by:  
 A. Imam Malik  
 B. Abu Hanifa  
 C. Ibn Rushd  
 D. Ibn Tufail
10. The famous Jurist Al-qama was the pupil of:  
 A. Imam Abu Hanifa  
 B. Ibn Abbas  
 C. Ibn Mas'ud  
 D. None of these
11. "Tafsir-i-Ahmadi" was written by:  
 A. Fakhrud-din-Razi  
 B. Mulla Ji'Wan  
 C. Baidawi  
 D. Ghazzali  
 E. None of these
12. Ijma means:  
 A. A gathering of Mujtahids  
 B. Consensus of opinion  
 C. Law-making  
 D. None of these
13. Obligatory means:  
 A. Permissible  
 B. Recommended  
 C. Abominable  
 D. None of these
14. Treaty is:  
 A. An agreement concluded between a Modarba Company and its share holders  
 B. An agreement concluded by a Muslim Head of State with non-Muslim or other Sovereign states  
 C. An agreement between the partners of a firm
15. Tafweez is a kind of
16. A marriage contracted without witnesses is:  
 A. Valid  
 B. Irregular  
 C. Void  
 D. None of the above
17. Qazi means:  
 A. An Imam Masjid  
 B. A teacher of Islamic Fiqh  
 C. Judge appointed by the State to perform judicial duties
18. Law of Pre-emption concerns exclusively with:  
 A. Muamelat  
 B. Ibadat  
 C. Tableegh-e-Rasalat  
 D. None of these
19. Amongst the first four Caliphs, whose period of Caliphate was the longest:  
 A. Hazrat Abu Bakr (R.A)  
 B. Hazrat Osman (R.A)  
 C. Hazrat Ali (R.A)  
 D. None of these
20. Imam Ash-Shafi was the pupil of:  
 A. Imam Abu Hanifa  
 B. Abu Yusuf  
 C. Imam Malik  
 D. None of these
21. When Imam Maalik was born in Madina?  
 A. 92 A.H  
 B. 93 A.H  
 C. 94 A.H  
 D. 95 A.H
22. Qiyas is:  
 A. Concurrence of opinion of companions  
 B. Concurrence of companions of disciples of companions  
 C. Analogical deductions  
 D. All of the above
23. The silent approval of the action or practice by the Holy Prophet (PBUH) is called?  
 A. Hadis-e-Sakooti  
 B. Hadis-e-Fa'eli  
 C. Hadis-e-Amali  
 D. Hadis-e-Mustanad

The Apollo astronauts' footprints on the moon will probably last 100 million years.

Tigger has just moved stick, meanwhile, Rag and Eeyore comes ribbon.

Nick

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

Malala Yousafzai partners with Apple TV+

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

24. In Islamic Law, the terms \_\_\_\_\_ and mal are intimately related:  
 A. Milk  
 B. Ownership  
 C. Possession  
 D. Any other than above
25. Zina is the hudood offence \_\_\_\_\_ and there should be four competent witnesses to be produced before the Judicial authority:  
 A. No proof  
 B. Any stander  
 C. Standard of proof  
 D. Any other
26. Ijma is the:  
 A. 2<sup>nd</sup> source of Islam  
 B. 3<sup>rd</sup> source of Islam  
 C. 4<sup>th</sup> source of Islam  
 D. None of the above
27. The claim of pre-emption can be revised only by:  
 A. 2 classes of person  
 B. 3 classes of person  
 C. 4 classes of person  
 D. 5 classes of person
28. Who is the Imam of Maalik Fiqh?  
 A. Imam Maalik ibn Ans  
 B. Imam Maalik ibn Khuzafah  
 C. Imam Maalik ibn Asadullah  
 D. Imam Maalik ibn Aof
29. Hiba-bil-Ewaz is a sale in reality. (True/False)
30. 'Talwih' was written by Taftazani. (True/False)

- C. Both A and B
4. There are \_\_\_\_\_ kinds of Res-judicata.  
 A. 3  
 B. 2  
 C. 2  
 D. 7
5. Every suit shall be instituted in the court of \_\_\_\_\_ grade competent to try it.  
 A. Highest  
 B. Lowest  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. None of these
6. Section 18 of CPC describes situation of uncertain jurisdiction in case of \_\_\_\_\_ property for institution of suit.  
 A. Moveable  
 B. Immovable  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. None of these
7. Section 19 of CPC deals with \_\_\_\_\_ for suits for compensation.  
 A. Moveable  
 B. Personal wrong  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. None of these
8. Res-judicata is defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_ of CPC.  
 A. 12(2)  
 B. 9  
 C. 10  
 D. 11
9. Section 47 of CPC amounts to \_\_\_\_\_ on the fresh suit.  
 A. Exception  
 B. BAR  
 C. No BAR  
 D. None of these
10. According to section 47 of CPC, arising pertaining \_\_\_\_\_ shall be determined by executing court.  
 A. Legal representative  
 B. Discharge of decree  
 C. Satisfaction of decree  
 D. All of these
11. Commission may be issued for the purpose of \_\_\_\_\_ by civil court.  
 A. Examination of accounts  
 B. Adjusting accounts  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. None of these
12. Local investigation may be carried by the commission for determination of \_\_\_\_\_ of disputed property.  
 A. Market value of property  
 B. Mesne profits

CPC MCQ's (CIVIL LAW) (SAMPLE TEST-1)

1. Section 172 of the Land Revenue Act is \_\_\_\_\_ Bar on the Jurisdiction of civil courts.  
 A. Express  
 B. Implied  
 C. Deemed  
 D. All of these
2. "Res-judicata" is a \_\_\_\_\_ term.  
 A. French  
 B. Latin  
 C. English  
 D. None of these
3. The pendency of suit in a foreign court amounts to \_\_\_\_\_ on same cause of action in courts of Pakistan.  
 A. Preclude  
 B. Bar

with their own...  
 Tigger has just moved to...  
 stick, meanwhile, Rabbit...  
 and Eeyore come...  
 ribbon.

Nick...

First space hotel to open in 2027

Spotlight

Malala Yousafzai partners  
with Apple TV+

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

13. There is \_\_\_\_\_ appeal against consent decree in CPC.  
A. Only one  
B. Two  
C. No  
D. None of these
14. There are \_\_\_\_\_ appeals in civil procedure for aggrieved parties.  
A. 3  
B. 1  
C. 2  
D. 5
15. An appeal shall lie against orders passed U/S \_\_\_\_\_ of CPC.  
A. 35-A  
B. 47  
C. 95  
D. All of these
16. High court shall dispose of application of revision within \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 45 days  
B. One month  
C. 3 month  
D. 6 month
17. Procedure of revision is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_ of CPC.  
A. 113  
B. 115  
C. 114  
D. 116
18. Section 151 of CPC empowers \_\_\_\_\_ with inherent powers.  
A. High court  
B. District court  
C. Civil court  
D. All of these
19. Where any joinder of plaintiffs may cause for delay of trial of suit, then court may order for \_\_\_\_\_ trial.  
A. Separate  
B. Adjournment of  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
20. Term \_\_\_\_\_ application is often used for mis-joinder and non-joinder of parties from suit.  
A. 7/17  
B. 10/13  
C. 1/10  
D. 7
21. Any suit cannot be proceeded further in absence of \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Proper party  
B. Necessary party  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
22. The procedure of amendment of pleading is explained under \_\_\_\_\_ of order VI.  
A. Rule 16  
B. Rule 17  
C. Rule 19  
D. All of these
23. Every pleading shall be verified on Oath by party according to procedure provided under \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Rule 14  
B. Rule 16  
C. Rule 15  
D. Rule 9
24. The Judge shall endorse or record \_\_\_\_\_ while returning the plaint.  
A. Brief reasons  
B. Name of parties  
C. Date of presentation and return  
D. All of these
25. Rejection of plaint can be challenged by \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Appeal  
B. 2<sup>nd</sup> appeal  
C. Both A and B  
D. Revision
26. Suit may be \_\_\_\_\_ by court in consequence of plaintiffs failure to pay costs for summons.  
A. Proceeded  
B. Returned  
C. Dismissed  
D. All of these
27. Legal set off is defined under rule \_\_\_\_\_ of order VIII.  
A. 6  
B. 7  
C. 8  
D. 20
28. Ex-parte decree is \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Appealable  
B. Revisionable  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
29. Interim injunction shall not exceed \_\_\_\_\_ days.  
A. 10  
B. 07  
C. 15  
D. 20
30. Maximum duration for temporary injunction is \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 3 month  
B. 4 month  
C. 6 month  
D. 2 month

st space hotel to open in 2027

Spotlight

Malala Yousafzai partners with Apple TV+



BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

31. Court may grant \_\_\_\_\_ injunction even without notice to other party.
- A. Temporary
  - B. Perpetual
  - C. Interim
  - D. All of these
32. Detailed procedure of hearing of first appeal is described under order \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. 041
  - B. 042
  - C. 043
  - D. 044
33. An appeal must comprise \_\_\_\_\_ in memorandum.
- A. Grounds
  - B. Objections
  - C. Both A and B
  - D. None of these
34. Every appeal shall be made in form of \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Notice
  - B. Pleading
  - C. Memorandum
  - D. All of these
35. Order in inter pleader-suits is \_\_\_\_\_ order.
- A. Non-appealable
  - B. Appellate
  - C. Revisionable
  - D. None of these

CPC MCQ's (CIVIL LAW) (SAMPLE TEST 2)

1. Express and implied bars on the Jurisdiction of civil courts have been provided US \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. 11
  - B. 9
  - C. 10
  - D. All of these
2. Civil courts pass \_\_\_\_\_ for the determination of rights of parties conclusively.
- A. Judgment
  - B. Order
  - C. Decree
  - D. All of these
3. Section 10 of CPC, deals with \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Resubjudice
  - B. Stay of suit
  - C. Both A and B
  - D. Resubjudicata
4. Section \_\_\_\_\_ is express bar on the Jurisdiction of civil courts.
- A. 10
  - B. 11
  - C. 9
  - D. All of these
5. According to section 12(2) of CPC, validity of \_\_\_\_\_ can be challenged.
- A. Judgment
  - B. Decree
  - C. Order
  - D. All of these
6. According to section 9 of CPC, Civil courts are courts of \_\_\_\_\_ Jurisdiction.
- A. Optional
  - B. Ultimate
  - C. Both A and B
  - D. None of them
7. Where the relief is required pertaining the compensation for wrong to immovable property, then suit can be instituted in \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Where the immovable property is located

NATIONAL ACADEMY 03215151562

First space hotel to open in 2027

Spotlight

Malala Yousofzai partners with Apple TV+

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD USMAN LATIF

1. Where the cause of action occurred  
2. Where the defendant resides for business  
3. All of these
4. The statement given by Judge on the ground of judgment is called  
in civil suits.  
A. Order  
B. Decree  
C. Both A and B  
D. Judgment
5. For determination of arising question during execution, a separate  
suit may be \_\_\_\_\_ for quicker relief.  
A. Instituted  
B. Not be instituted  
C. Allowed  
D. None of these
6. All question arising between parties U/S 47 shall be determined by  
the \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Appellate court  
B. High court  
C. Executing court  
D. All of these
7. Commission may be issued by civil court U/S 75 CPC for  
examination of \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Sick and infirm person  
B. Parda Nashen Woman  
C. Any Govt. servant  
D. All of these
8. The civil court may issue a commission for the purpose of  
A. Examination of any person  
B. Making local investigation  
C. Making portion  
D. All of these
9. First appeal against the decree of civil court can be filed in \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. High court  
B. District court  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
10. Appeal can be filed against \_\_\_\_\_ in civil suits.  
A. Judgment  
B. Decree  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
11. First appeal can be filed U/S \_\_\_\_\_ against decree by aggrieved  
party.  
A. 97  
B. 96  
C. 95  
D. 94
12. Proper forum for filing a revision is \_\_\_\_\_ court.  
A. Sub ordinate  
B. Lower  
C. Superior  
D. All of these
13. Where question of jurisdiction arises during civil suit \_\_\_\_\_ is  
filed.  
A. Appeal  
B. Revision  
C. Review  
D. All of these
14. Section 151 of CPC deals with \_\_\_\_\_ of civil courts.  
A. Appellate powers  
B. Inherent powers  
C. Revisional powers  
D. All of these
15. Civil courts can use their inherent powers for \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Getting with ends of justice  
B. Prevention of abuse of process  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
16. The court may strike out or add parties from suit on \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Application of party  
B. Self action  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
17. The best available remedy against order is \_\_\_\_\_ in CPC.  
A. Appeal  
B. Review  
C. Revision  
D. All of these
18. Every pleading shall be signed by party and his pleader as  
provided under \_\_\_\_\_ of order VI.  
A. Rule 12  
B. Rule 15  
C. Rule 14  
D. Rule 9
19. Maximum time period for amendment of pleading is \_\_\_\_\_ days  
from the date of order of court for allowing amendment.  
A. 07  
B. 21  
C. 15  
D. 14
20. Maximum time period for filing written statement is \_\_\_\_\_ days.  
A. 10  
B. 7  
C. 15  
D. 14

The Apollo astronauts  
will probably

Tiger has just  
struck, immediately, Kishan  
and Koyan came  
ribbon

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

- 25. Rejection of plaint is \_\_\_\_\_ decree.
  - A. Deemed
  - B. Partly preliminary
  - C. Partly final
  - D. All of these
- 26. Equitable set off is claimed in \_\_\_\_\_.
  - A. Matters of right
  - B. Suit for recovery of money
  - C. Suit other than money
  - D. All of these
- 27. Such set off which may be claimed as matter of right is called \_\_\_\_\_.
  - A. Equitable set off
  - B. Legal set off
  - C. Both A and B
  - D. None of these
- 28. Court fee is compulsory in \_\_\_\_\_.
  - A. Legal set off
  - B. Equitable set off
  - C. Due set off
  - D. All of these
- 29. Cases in which temporary injunction may be granted are described under rule \_\_\_\_\_ of order IX.
  - A. 5
  - B. 4
  - C. 1
  - D. 3
- 30. Interim injunction can be sought on \_\_\_\_\_ ground in civil suits.
  - A. Prim facie case
  - B. Balance of convince in favour of plaintiff
  - C. Irreparable loss
  - D. All of these
- 31. An order for an injunction may be \_\_\_\_\_ by the court.
  - A. Set aside
  - B. Discharged
  - C. Varied
  - D. All of these
- 32. Appellate court shall pass \_\_\_\_\_ while disposing of the appeal.
  - A. Decree
  - B. Judgment
  - C. Both A and B
  - D. None of these

- 33. Amendment of memorandum is provided under rule \_\_\_\_\_ of order XLI.
  - A. 5
  - B. 3
  - C. 4
  - D. 9
- 34. Powers of appellate have been provided under \_\_\_\_\_.
  - A. 039 rule 33
  - B. 041 rule 32
  - C. 041 rule 33
  - D. 041 rule 35
- 35. Order for allowing temporary injunction is \_\_\_\_\_.
  - A. Revisionable
  - B. Non-appealable
  - C. Appealable
  - D. None of these

PAKISTAN PENAL CODE (SAMPLE TEST 1)

- 1. According to section-19 of PPC the word JUDGE means \_\_\_\_\_.
  - A. Person who is officially designated as Judge
  - B. Person empowered by law to conduct legal proceedings in civil or criminal to give a such judgment
  - C. Both A and B
  - D. None of these

Footprints on the moon

The Apollo astronauts' footprints on the moon will probably be there for at least 100 million years. The moon doesn't have an atmosphere or water.

The new set includes... with their own accessories... Tigger has just moved... stick, meanwhile, Rag... and Eeyore comes on... ribbon.

Nickelodeon Patrick Star

First space hotel to open in 2027

Spotlight

Malala Yousafzai partners with Apple TV+

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

2. According to P.P.C. "Wrongful gain" is a gain by \_\_\_\_.
- A. Unlawful means  
B. Lawful means  
C. By deceiving  
D. None of these
3. Court of justice is defined under section \_\_\_\_.
- A. 19  
B. 20  
C. 21  
D. None of these
4. Document is defined U/S \_\_\_\_.
- A. 29  
B. 30  
C. 31  
D. None of these
5. Wrongful gain and wrongful loss is explained U/S \_\_\_\_.
- A. 25  
B. 24  
C. 23  
D. 22
6. According to section-38 of PPC several persons who are engaged in commission of criminal act, they may be guilty of \_\_\_\_.
- A. different offences  
B. Same offence  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
7. The "Special law" is applicable to \_\_\_\_.
- A. Whole community  
B. Local area  
C. Particular subject  
D. All of these
8. Injury is a broader term which is defined U/S \_\_\_\_.
- A. 44  
B. 43  
C. 42  
D. None of these
9. Any harm whatever illegally caused to a person, in body, mind, reputation or property is called \_\_\_\_.
- A. Harm  
B. Injury  
C. Hurt  
D. All of these
10. The judge is defined U/S \_\_\_\_.
- A. 20  
B. 19  
C. 18  
D. 17
11. Nothing is an offence which is done by a child of \_\_\_\_.
- A. Seven years of age  
B. Thirteen years of age  
C. Fifteen years of age  
D. None of these
12. The term "Qisas" means \_\_\_\_.
- A. Same kind of hurt  
B. Alternate  
C. Same kind of treatment  
D. None of these
13. Special law is defined U/S \_\_\_\_.
- A. 41  
B. 42  
C. 43  
D. 44
14. Adult means who has attained age of \_\_\_\_ years.
- A. 14  
B. 21  
C. 15  
D. 18
15. In case of Qatl, the Wali shall be \_\_\_\_.
- A. Heirs of offence  
B. Legal heirs of victim  
C. Deceased person  
D. None of these
16. Minor is not liable to Qisas U/S \_\_\_\_ of PPC.
- A. 305  
B. 304  
C. 306  
D. 307
17. The Arsh for causing itlaf of a tooth shall be \_\_\_\_.
- A.  $1/20^{\text{th}}$  of Diyat  
B.  $1/10^{\text{th}}$  of Diyat  
C. Equal to value of Diyat  
D. None of these
18. Qisas for Qatl-e-amad shall not be enforced when \_\_\_\_.
- A. Offender is punished with Tazir  
B. Offender is distant relative of victim  
C. Offender has died before  
D. All of these
19. Term Qatl is defined U/S \_\_\_\_.
- A. 299 (p)  
B. 299 (j)  
C. 299 (r)  
D. 299 (q)
20. Qatl-bis-sabab is defined U/S \_\_\_\_.
- A. 320  
B. 323  
C. 321  
D. 325



Wildlife Resources Agency when they discovered a family of bears sleeping under the house. Wildlife officials were successfully able to "encourage the big bear to leave the premises," but they then discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the University of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine and found to be in good health. ■



First space hotel to open in 2027

Spotlight

Malala Yousafzai partners with Apple TV+

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

21. Qatl-bis-sabab is caused by \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Without intention  
 B. Unlawful act  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. None of these
22. There are \_\_\_\_\_ kinds of hurt.  
 A. Two  
 B. Three  
 C. Five  
 D. Eight
23. Jurh has been defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 337-B  
 B. 337-C  
 C. 337  
 D. None of these
24. Wrongful confinement is defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 339  
 B. 338  
 C. 340  
 D. 342
25. Grave and sudden provocation \_\_\_\_\_ mitigate the punishment U/S 352 of PPC.  
 A. Will mitigate  
 B. Will not mitigate  
 C. Depends upon circumstance  
 D. None of these
26. Whoever commits kidnapping from lawful guardianship shall be punished with \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 7 year imprisonment  
 B. Fine  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. 3 year imprisonment
27. Punishment of rape is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 375  
 B. 374  
 C. 376  
 D. 337
28. In offence of \_\_\_\_\_ there is either theft or extortion.  
 A. Dacoity  
 B. Robbery  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. Distinct offence
29. Whoever commits theft in dwelling house, he shall be punished with \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 5 year and fine  
 B. 8 year and fine  
 C. 7 year and fine  
 D. 3 year and fine
30. Criminal trespass is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_.

A. 439  
 C. 441

B. 440  
 D. 443

PAKISTAN PENAL CODE (SAMPLE TEST.2)

1. Every judge and court of justice is deemed as \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Public officer  
 B. Servant of state  
 C. Public servant  
 D. All of these
2. According to section-23 of PPC such loss which is caused by unlawful means of property to the legally entitled person is deemed to have \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. wrongful loss  
 B. Illegal loss  
 C. Unlawful loss  
 D. All of these
3. In act of making resemblant things to another for the purpose of deception \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Fraud  
 B. Copying  
 C. Counterfeit  
 D. All of these
4. Any testamentary document is called \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. valuable security  
 B. will  
 C. document  
 D. None of these
5. The term act and omission is explained U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 34  
 B. 33  
 C. 32  
 D. 30
6. Offence is defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 40  
 B. 41  
 C. 42  
 D. None of these
7. A law applicable to a particular part of Pakistan is called \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. General law  
 B. Local law  
 C. Special law  
 D. All of these
8. The term good faith is defines U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 50  
 B. 51

First space hotel to open in 2027

Spotlight  
Malala Yousafzai partners with Apple TV+

MCQ SAMPLE TESTS

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

11. The word "Tazir" is derived from \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Azar  
B. Tazar  
C. Tatarum  
D. 52-A
12. Act done in private defence is \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. An offence  
B. Not an offence  
C. Depends upon nature of the act  
D. All of these
13. Tazir means punishment other than Qisas and \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Diyat  
B. Arsh  
C. Daman  
D. All of these
14. Punishment of Qatl-e-amad is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_ of PPC.
- A. 303  
B. 301  
C. 302  
D. 300
15. If there is no legal heir in case of Qatl, than Wali shall be \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Distant relative  
B. Offender  
C. The Govt.  
D. All of these
16. Qisas for Qatl-e-amad can be waived by adult sane Wali U/S \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. 306  
B. 309  
C. 308  
D. 307
17. Arsh of causing itlaf of finger of hand or foot shall be \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. 1/6<sup>th</sup> of Diyat  
B. 1/2 of Diyat  
C. 1/4<sup>th</sup> of Diyat  
D. None of these
18. Arsh is the compensation which will be paid to \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. State and victim  
B. Victim or his heirs  
C. Accused  
D. All of these
19. Injury is such harm which is caused to \_\_\_\_\_ of person.
- A. Body  
B. Mind  
C. Reputation  
D. All of these
20. Ikrah-e-naqis means any form of duress which does not amount to \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Ikrah-e-khas  
B. Ikrah-e-Aam  
C. Both A and B  
D. Ikrah-e-tam
21. Daman is compensatory punishment which is inflicted when causing hurt is not liable to \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Diyat  
B. Arsh  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
22. Tazir means \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Constitution  
B. Book of law  
C. Any punishment other than Had  
D. None of these
23. Hurt may be caused by \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Karah  
B. Shajsh  
C. Jilji-uduw  
D. All of these
24. Section 352 provides punishment for offence of \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Assault  
B. Criminal force  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
25. Punishment of kidnapping is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. 361  
B. 363  
C. 365  
D. 366
26. Section 365-B deals with \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. Abducting woman to marry against her will  
B. Kidnapping woman for illicit relationship  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
27. Offence of human trafficking is defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. 369-A  
B. 368  
C. 396-A  
D. 368-A
28. Kidnapping from Pakistan is defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. 359  
B. 361  
C. 360  
D. 363

ATIQULACADEMY 021-2151562

Footprints on the moon

The Apollo astronauts' prints on the moon will probably last 100 million years

First space hotel to open in 2027

AWGAT SAMPLE TESTS

Spotlight  
Malala Younsuzai partners  
with Apple TV+

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

9. The word "Tazir" is derived from \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Azar  
B. Tazar  
C. Tazarum  
D. All of these
10. Act done in private defence is \_\_\_\_\_  
A. An offence  
B. Not an offence  
C. Depends upon nature of the act  
D. All of these
11. Tazir means punishment other than Qisas and \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Diyat  
B. Arsh  
C. Damnan  
D. All of these
12. Punishment of Qatl-e-amad is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_ of PPC.  
A. 303  
B. 301  
C. 302  
D. 300
13. If there is no legal heir in case of Qatl, then Wali shall be \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Distant relative  
B. Offender  
C. The Govt.  
D. All of these
14. Qisas for Qatl-e-amad can be waived by adult sane Wali U/S \_\_\_\_\_  
A. 306  
B. 309  
C. 308  
D. 307
15. Arsh of causing itlaf of finger of hand or foot shall be \_\_\_\_\_  
A. 1/6<sup>th</sup> of Diyat  
B. 1/2 of Diyat  
C. 1/4<sup>th</sup> of Diyat  
D. None of these
16. Arsh is the compensation which will be paid to \_\_\_\_\_  
A. State and victim  
B. Victim or his heirs  
C. Accused  
D. All of these
17. Injury is such harm which is caused to \_\_\_\_\_ of person.  
A. Body  
B. Mind  
C. Reputation  
D. All of these
18. Ikrab-e-naq means any form of offence which does not amount to \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Ikrab-e-khas  
B. Ikrab-e-Aam  
C. Both A and B  
D. Ikrab-e-gam
19. Damnan is compensatory punishment which is inflicted when causing hurt is not liable to \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Diyat  
B. Arsh  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
20. Tazir means \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Constitution  
B. Book of law  
C. Any punishment other than Hud  
D. None of these
21. Hurd may be caused by \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Arsh  
B. Saqab  
C. Hud-e-udue  
D. All of these
22. Section 352 provides punishment for offence of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Assault  
B. Criminal force  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
23. Punishment of kidnapping is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_  
A. 361  
B. 363  
C. 365  
D. 366
24. Section 365-B deals with \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Abducting woman to marry against her will  
B. Kidnapping woman for illicit relationship  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
25. Offence of human trafficking is defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_  
A. 369-A  
B. 368  
C. 396-A  
D. 368-A
26. Kidnapping from Pakistan is defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_  
A. 359  
B. 361  
C. 360  
D. 363

First space hotel to open in 2027

Spotlight

Malala Yousafzai partners with Apple TV+

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

27. Criminal force is defined U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 349 B. 350  
C. 351 D. 352
28. Punishment for hijacking is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 402-A B. 402-B  
C. 402-C D. 402-D
29. The punishment of robbery is provided U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 390 B. 391  
C. 392 D. 393
30. Whoever unlawfully by the use of or show of force or by threats of any kind seizes or exercises control of air craft is said to commit \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Wrongful restraint B. Criminal force  
C. High treason D. Hijacking

CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (CRPC)  
(SAMPLE TEST.1)

1. The object of Cr.P.C is \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. To facilitate administration of justice  
B. To facilitate offender C. To facilitate the prosecution
2. According to section 4(I) Cr.P.C investigation means a proceeding conducted by \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Police B. Magistrate C. Complainant
3. Whenever it is necessary to cause a woman to be searched the search shall be made by \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Women police-constable B. Sub Inspector C. S.P.
4. Under section \_\_\_\_ any Magistrate may direct a search to be made in his presence of any place for the search of which he is competent to issue a search warrant.  
A. 104 Cr.P.C B. 105 Cr.P.C C. 106 Cr.P.C
5. The registration of FIR regarding cognizable offences is \_\_\_\_ duty of officer in charge of police station.  
A. Fundamental B. Statutory C. Constitutional
6. Under Section 160, Cr.P.C police officer has power to require attendance of \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Accused B. Witnesses C. Complainants
7. Section \_\_\_\_ deals with procedure when investigation cannot be completed in twenty four hours.  
A. 166, Cr.P.C B. 167, Cr.P.C C. 168, Cr.P.C
8. The report of police officer needs to be submitted before Magistrate through \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Officer In charge of police section B. Court officer  
C. Public Prosecutor
9. When a complaint is made before a Magistrate regarding cognizable offence he shall record the statement of complainant \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. On oath B. Without oath C. On special oath
10. Appeal in case of acquittal can be made under section \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 407, Cr.P.C B. 417, Cr.P.C C. 427, Cr.P.C
11. Basic ingredient of Section 497(2), of Cr.P.C to release accused on bail is \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Innocence of accused B. Case of further inquiry  
C. None of the above
12. Which bail petition needs an affidavit \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Bail after arrest B. Bail before arrest C. Both A and B
13. Place includes \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. House B. Building

the moon  
The Apollo astronauts  
on the moon will probably  
past 100 million years  
doesn't have an  
water

with their own accessories  
Tigger has just moved to the  
stick, meanwhile, Rabbit has  
and Eeyore comes  
ribbon.

16. How many witness required for search to be made in by police U/S 103 \_\_\_\_\_?  
 A. Four from police stations  
 B. Three from any place  
 C. Two from locality  
 D. All of these
17. Remedy of civil injunction can be granted U/S 133 \_\_\_\_\_?  
 A. Yes  
 B. No  
 C. 164  
 D. 171
18. Examination of witness by police given U/S \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 164  
 B. 156  
 C. 161  
 D. 171
19. Describe session of appeal from sentence of Court of Session \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. 408  
 B. 409  
 C. 410  
 D. In all
20. It is the sufficient ground of taking bail in non-bailable cases \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. The accused is under 16 age  
 B. The accused is a woman  
 C. Case fit for further investigation  
 D. All of these
21. An offence in which a police-officer may in accordance with the 2nd schedule or under any law for the time being in force arrest without warrant is called \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Cognizable offence  
 B. Non cognizable offence  
 C. None of the above
22. Under section 46, Cr.P.C \_\_\_\_\_ of body is sufficient for arrest.  
 A. Capturing  
 B. Touching  
 C. None of the above
23. Section 61, bounds police to produce any detained person before Magistrate having jurisdiction within \_\_\_\_\_ hours.  
 A. 20 hours  
 B. 24 hours  
 C. 26 hours
24. Under Section 143, A Magistrate of 1st Class may order any person not to repeat or continue, a public nuisance as defined in \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Cr.P.C.  
 B. Pakistan Penal Code or any special or local law  
 C. Constitution of Pakistan
25. Section 164, of Cr.P.C deals with recording of statement before \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Any Magistrate  
 B. Magistrate U/S 30  
 C. Magistrate of 1st and 2nd class
26. Every offence shall be inquired in and tried by a Court with in local limit of whose the offence was \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Occurs  
 B. Committed  
 C. Done
27. Appeal against the order of Additional Session judge shall lie to \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. Court of Session Judge  
 B. High Court  
 C. None of the above
28. Bail has \_\_\_\_\_ kinds.  
 A. 2  
 B. 3  
 C. 4
29. The term "abscond" means \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. To hide from criminal proceedings  
 B. To hide from friends  
 C. To hide from family
30. Name of CRPC 1898 \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. The code of criminal procedure  
 B. Code of criminal procedure  
 C. Criminal procedure code  
 D. The criminal procedure code
31. The time of bond for keeping the peace during such period U/S 106 not exceeding \_\_\_\_\_.  
 A. One year  
 B. Two year  
 C. Three year  
 D. Not mentioned in CRPC
32. Which Section of CRPC relates to registration of First Information Report (FIR) for a cognizable offences \_\_\_\_\_?  
 A. Section 22A  
 B. Section 154  
 C. Section 173  
 D. Section 497

First space hotel to open in 2021

Malala Yousafzai partners with Apple TV+

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

**CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (CRPC)**  
**(SAMPLE TEST.2)**

1. The Cr.P.C 1898 contains \_\_\_\_\_ Schedules.  
A. 4 B. 5 C. 6
2. Police-officer under section \_\_\_\_\_ may arrest any person without warrant who has been concerned in any cognisable offence.  
A. 53 of Cr.P.C B. 54 of Cr.P.C C. 54-A of Cr.P.C
3. If any offence has been committed in presence of Magistrate such Magistrate can arrest the offender himself or can order to \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Any person to arrest the offender  
B. S.H.O of local Police station for arrest  
C. His personal security guard to arrest
4. Section 154, Cr.P.C deals with \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. First Information Report B. Complaint C. None of the above
5. An F.I.R. has \_\_\_\_\_ columns.  
A. 5 B. 6 C. 7
6. \_\_\_\_\_ is essential for recording statement under section 164, Cr.P.C.  
A. Certification by Police B. Certification by Accused  
C. Certification by Magistrate
7. During the investigation U/S \_\_\_\_\_, police officer can summon any person to attend investigation.  
A. 174, Cr.P.C B. 175, Cr.P.C C. 176 Cr.P.C
8. Section 170, Cr.P.C deals with \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Discharge of accused B. Recording of challan  
C. Sending of case to Magistrate
9. There is no appeal in \_\_\_\_\_ cases.  
A. Death cases B. Sedition cases C. Summary trial
10. Section 497 of Cr.P.C deals with bail in cases of \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Bailable offence B. Non bailable offence C. Both A and B
11. The Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 was passed or enacted on:  
A. 22nd February, 1898 B. 22nd March, 1898 C. 22nd April, 1898
12. Section \_\_\_\_\_ Cr.P.C empowers police-officer to break, open door and windows for the purpose of liberation of any person.  
A. 47 B. 48 C. 49
13. Section 4(h), Cr.P.C defines \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Inquiry B. Trial C. Investigation
14. It is provided in section \_\_\_\_\_, Cr.P.C that no person who has been arrested by police officer shall be discharged except on his own bond or on bail or under special order of Magistrate.  
A. 61 B. 62 C. 63
15. After recording FIR it is necessary to be read over to \_\_\_\_\_ by police-officer.  
A. Complainant or informer B. S.H.O. C. Accused
16. Section \_\_\_\_\_ of Cr.P.C deals with conditional order for removal of nuisance.  
A. 132 B. 132A C. 133
17. Appeal is admissible on matter of \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Fact B. Law C. Both A and B
18. Section 497 of Cr.P.C is applicable to the cases in which accused is:  
A. Arrested B. Not arrested C. None of the above
19. The expression "Joint session Judge" means \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Magistrate 1st class B. Magistrate 2<sup>nd</sup> class  
C. Additional session judge D. High court
20. Search for persons wrongfully confined under Section \_\_\_\_\_?  
A. 100 B. 104  
C. 133 D. None of these

the moon

The Apollo astronauts' prints on the moon will probably last at least 100 million years. The moon doesn't have an atmosphere, wind or water.

with their...  
Tigger has just...  
stick, meanwhile, the...  
and Eeyore...  
tribe...

First space hotel to open in 2027

Spotlight

Malala Yousafzai partners with Apple TV+

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

21. Persons arrested not to be detained more than \_\_\_\_.
- A. 24 hours  
B. 20 hours  
C. Only two days  
D. None of these
22. Order of Magistrate for removal of Nuisance U/S 133 \_\_\_\_.
- A. Permanently  
B. Conditional  
C. Temporary  
D. None of these
23. Under which Section any police officer can investigate cognizable offence without order of Magistrate \_\_\_\_?
- A. 154  
B. 155  
C. 156  
D. None of these
24. Power to issue order absolute at once in urgent cases of nuisance or apprehended danger \_\_\_\_.
- A. Section 136  
B. Section 144  
C. Section 148  
D. Section 149
25. Release of appellant on bail is defined U/S \_\_\_\_.
- A. 417  
B. 426  
C. 428  
D. None of these
26. Examination of complaint U/S \_\_\_\_.
- A. 154  
B. 156  
C. 157  
D. 200
27. Bail in bailable offences \_\_\_\_.
- A. Discretion of court  
B. Right of accused  
C. Both  
D. None of these
28. The Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 contains \_\_\_\_ sections:
- A. 511  
B. 550  
C. 565
29. The challan Form has \_\_\_\_ column.
- A. 6 columns  
B. 7 columns  
C. 8 columns
30. Section 167, Cr.P.C deals with \_\_\_\_.
- A. Remand  
B. Acquittal  
C. Confession

QSO (SAMPLE TEST.1)

1. Delayed confession is \_\_\_\_ even it is made at the last stage of trial.
- A. Irrelevant  
B. Inadmissible  
C. Both A and B  
D. Relevant
2. The rule of plea of Alibi is provided U/A \_\_\_\_.
- A. 22  
B. 24  
C. 19  
D. 20
3. Dying declaration is \_\_\_\_ piece of evidence.
- A. Conclusive  
B. Corroborative  
C. Substantive  
D. All of these
4. Primary evidence is defined U/A \_\_\_\_.
- A. 72  
B. 74  
C. 73  
D. 71
5. According to principal of Shahada-ala-shahada, a party can appoint \_\_\_\_ witness to dispose on his behalf.
- A. 1  
B. 2

First space hotel to open in 2027

Spotlight

Malala Yousafzai partners with Apple TV+

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

3. An inscription on a metal plate or stone is \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Proof  
B. Evidence  
C. Document  
D. None of these
4. An accomplice shall be a \_\_\_\_\_ witness against an accused punishable with Hadd.  
A. Competent  
B. Incompetent  
C. Trustworthy  
D. All of them
5. The Evidence Act, 1872 was repealed U/A \_\_\_\_\_ of QSO.  
A. 165  
B. 166  
C. 163  
D. 161
6. Qanun-e-Shahadat, 1984 comprises \_\_\_\_\_ articles.  
A. 165  
B. 164  
C. 166  
D. 168
7. Evidence is defined under \_\_\_\_\_ in QSO, 1984.  
A. 2(b)  
B. 2(e)  
C. 2(c)  
D. 2(f)
8. Words printed, lithographed or photographed are \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Pictures  
B. Documents  
C. Facts  
D. All of these
9. Qualification of witness is described U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 5  
B. 6  
C. 3  
D. 7
10. Principle of Tazkiy-al-shahood is applicable to \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Civil cases  
B. Criminal cases  
C. Hudood & Qias cases  
D. All of these
11. Any matter expressed or described upon any substance by means of letters, figures or marks is called \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Paper  
B. Draft  
C. Document  
D. All of these
12. Relevancy of fact means act done in \_\_\_\_\_ transaction.  
A. Separate  
B. Same  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
13. In criminal cases past character of person is \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Countable  
B. Uncountable  
C. Depends upon Circumstances  
D. All of these
14. The term alibi means \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Plea of presence at the place of offence  
B. Plea of absence at the place of offence  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
15. Admission has \_\_\_\_\_ kinds.  
A. 5  
B. 4  
C. 2  
D. 3
16. Confession is applicable in \_\_\_\_\_ case.  
A. Family  
B. Civil  
C. Criminal  
D. All of these
17. Extra Judicial confession needs \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Not to be proved by strong corroborative evidence  
B. Needs to be proved by strong corroborative evidence  
C. Depends upon circumstances  
D. None of these
18. All accused persons shall be liable to cross examination under \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Article 40  
B. Article 42  
C. Article 44  
D. Article 46
19. Dying declaration is deemed as \_\_\_\_\_ evidence.  
A. Weak  
B. Strong  
C. Conclusive  
D. All of these
20. A dying declaration cannot form the sole basis of conviction unless \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Cross-examination  
B. Corroborated

st space hotel to open in 2027

Spotlight

Malala Yousafzai partners with Apple TV+

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

- 24. Principle of expert opinion is defined U/A \_\_\_\_\_ of QSO 1984.  
A. 58  
B. 59  
C. 55  
D. None of these
- 25. Relevancy of character is described U/A \_\_\_\_\_ of QSO 1984.  
A. 66 to 69  
B. 56 to 58  
C. 66 to 67  
D. None of these
- 26. When document itself is produced for inspector of court, such document is called \_\_\_\_\_ evidence.  
A. Secondary  
B. Primary  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
- 27. Where a number of documents are made by \_\_\_\_\_ process are called primary evidence.  
A. Multiple  
B. Variable  
C. Both A and B  
D. Uniform
- 28. A photograph of original is \_\_\_\_\_ evidence.  
A. Primary  
B. Secondary  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
- 29. List of public documents is provided U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 83  
B. 84  
C. 85  
D. 88
- 30. According to Article 97 of QSO, book and \_\_\_\_\_ may be presumed as authentic.  
A. Maps  
B. Chart  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these

- 3. Plea of Alibi can be raised in \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Civil cases  
B. Criminal cases  
C. Both A and B  
D. All of these
- 4. Proof of electronic signature and electronic document is provided U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 79  
B. 78  
C. 78-A  
D. 79-A
- 5. All facts must be proved by \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Oral evidence  
B. Documentary evidence  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
- 6. Such communication which is protected from forced disclosure is called \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Privileged communication  
B. Unprivileged communication  
C. Forced communication  
D. None of them
- 7. Previous conviction of an offender shall be \_\_\_\_\_ fact.  
A. Relevant  
B. Irrelevant  
C. Minor  
D. Major
- 8. Under Qanun-e-Shahadat \_\_\_\_\_ is bound to determine competency of witness.  
A. Prosecutor  
B. Accused  
C. Court  
D. Investigation office
- 9. The term "Fact" is defined under \_\_\_\_\_ of the QSO, 1984.  
A. 2(b)  
B. 2(d)  
C. 2(e)  
D. 2(f)

QSO (SAMPLE TEST.2)

- 1. Confession caused by inducement, threat or promise will be \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Relevant  
B. Admissible  
C. Both A and B  
D. Irrelevant
- 2. Dying declaration can be made by \_\_\_\_\_.

10. No public officer shall be compelled to disclose communication made to him in official confidence U/A \_\_\_\_\_.

First space hotel to open in 2027

Spotlight

Malala Yousafzai partners with Apple TV+

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

- A. 6  
C. 9
11. In financial cases when there is one male witness then requirement of law can be fulfilled by \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Three female and one male as witnesses  
B. Two female and one male as witnesses  
C. Only 4 females as witnesses  
D. None of these
12. According to Article 18 of QSO 1984, Evidence may be given by \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Fact in issue  
C. Both A and B  
B. Relevant fact  
D. None of these
13. Admission is defined under Article \_\_\_\_\_ of QSO.  
A. 32  
C. 31  
B. 30  
D. 29
14. Article 31 of QSO states \_\_\_\_\_ classes of persons who can make admission.  
A. 3  
C. 5  
B. 4  
D. 2
15. Confession is described U/A \_\_\_\_\_ of QSO 1984.  
A. 35 to 43  
C. 36 to 43  
B. 37 to 43  
D. None of these
16. According to Article \_\_\_\_\_ of QSO 1984, confession made during custody of Police needs not to be proved.  
A. 35  
C. 38  
B. 36  
D. 39
17. Admissions are not conclusive proof but they may operate as Estoppels under \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Article 35  
C. Article 41  
B. Article 42  
D. Article 45
18. Opinion of expert sought upon any point of foreign law or fact will be \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Irrelevant  
C. Depends upon circumstances  
B. Relevant  
D. None of these
19. According to Article 70 of QSO, All facts may be proved by evidence except contents of documents \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Oral  
C. Both A and B  
B. Documentary  
D. None of these
20. Secondary evidence is defined U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 71  
C. 74  
B. 73  
D. 75
21. Certified copies and \_\_\_\_\_ are deemed as secondary evidence.  
A. Copies made by Mechanical process  
B. Copies made by comparing with original  
C. Both A and B  
D. None of these
22. Article 86 of QSO defines \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Public Document  
C. Both A and B  
B. Private Document  
D. None of these
23. Presumptions as to documents have been provided U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 85 to 95  
C. 99 to 104  
B. 90 to 101  
D. All of these
24. Exclusion of evidence of \_\_\_\_\_ agreement is provided U/A 103 of QSO.  
A. Documentary  
C. Both A and B  
B. Oral  
D. None of these
25. List of Judicial noticeable facts is enumerated U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 114  
C. 112  
B. 111  
D. All of these
26. Rule of Estoppels is rule of \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Evidence  
C. Both A and B  
B. Prudence  
D. None of these
27. Burden of proof lies on the person who asserts facts U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 118  
B. 119

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

- C. 117  
28. Legitimacy of child is described U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 127  
C. 130  
D. 120  
B. 129  
D. 128
29. The credit of witness may be impeached U/A \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. 149  
C. 151  
B. 150  
D. 152
30. Article 263 of QSO deals with \_\_\_\_\_.  
A. Special Oath  
C. Both A and B  
B. General Oath  
D. Refreshing of memory

INTERNATIONAL LAW (SAMPLE TEST.1)

1. Under the Convention of the Law of the Sea, the breadth of the Territorial Sea is:  
A. 6 nautical miles  
C. 12 nautical miles  
B. 8 nautical miles  
D. None of these
2. The eruption of war termination:  
A. All treaties  
B. Only political treaties  
C. No treaty
3. Contiguous Zone in Pakistan is adjacent to and beyond the territorial waters and extending seawards to a time  
A. 12  
C. 48  
B. 24  
D. None of these
4. A State has complete immunity from the jurisdiction of foreign courts in:  
A. All cases  
C. Private cases  
B. Public acts  
D. None of these
5. The Universal Declaration of Human Rights was adopted in:  
A. 1920  
C. 1948  
B. 1945  
D. None of these
6. A state has the right to use force in case of  
A. To obtain war material  
C. To ensure the protection of human rights  
B. Armed attack  
D. None of these

First space hotel to open in 2027

Spotlight

Malala Yousafzai partners with Apple TV+

AW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

9. **Persona Non Grata** means
- A. Impracticable article of international law
  - B. A fugitive criminal
  - C. A person refused for asylum
  - D. None of these
8. **Grant of extra-territorial asylum in a legation:**
- A. is a part of customary international law
  - B. is a part of Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations 1961
  - C. depends on circumstances
  - D. None of these
7. **The basic frame work for the nature and characteristics of treaties was defined in the:**
- A. Vinnea convention on the law of treaties 1969
  - B. Geneva convention on the high seas 1958
  - C. Vinnea convention on the law of treaties 1986
  - D. None of these
10. **Hot pursuit is the principle designed to ensure:**
- A. Vessiles voilating rules of coastal state cannot escape punishment by fleeing to high sea's
  - B. Capture
  - C. Cancellation of Registration
  - D. None of these
11. **Under the Convention of the Law of the Sea, the breadth of the Territorial Sea is:**
- A. 6 nautical miles
  - B. 8 nautical miles
  - C. 12 nautical miles
  - D. None of these
12. **The eruption of war termination:**
- A. All treaties
  - B. Only political treaties
  - C. No treaty
  - D. None of these
13. **Foreign ships sailing and anchoring in the coastal waters of another state are**
- A. Subject to the law of Flag State
  - B. Subject to the law of Coastal State
  - C. Subject to the law of both the States
  - D. None of these
14. **Universal Declaration of Human Rights was signed in:**
- A. 1966
  - B. 1968
  - C. 1948
  - D. None of these
15. **Vital change of circumstances**
- A. Renders a treaty invalid
  - B. Terminates the treaty
  - C. Has no affect on the treaty
  - D. None of these
16. **Foreign ships**
- A. are not allowed to navigate in the Territorial Waters
  - B. have the right of innocent passage in the Territorial Waters
  - C. have the right of free passage in the Territorial Waters
  - D. None of these
17. **Minister Resident are**
- A. Higher in rank than that of the Minister Plenipotentiary
  - B. lower in rank than that of the Minister Plenipotentiary
  - C. Equal in rank to the Minister Plenipotentiary
  - D. None of these
18. **Exclusive Economic Zone of Pakistan is an area beyond and adjacent to the territorial waters the limit of which is**
- A. 12 nautical miles
  - B. 100 nautical miles
  - C. 200 nautical miles
  - D. None of these
19. **The Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations was adopted in**
- A. 1945
  - B. 1961
  - C. 1971
  - D. None of these
20. **Truce mean**
- A. A temporary arrangement between the belligerent parties for cessation of hostilities
  - B. Any peace treaty to end a war
  - C. No War Pact
  - D. None of these
21. **Bynkershoek principle is related to:**
- A. Measurement of maritime belt
  - B. Contiguous zone
  - C. Extradition of criminals
  - D. None of these
22. **According to article 3 of the 1982 convention on the law of the sea the breadth of the territorial sea is:**
- A. 10 miles
  - B. 12 miles
  - C. 14 miles
  - D. None of these

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

23. The bulk of the rules of International law are derived from:

- A. Judicial decisions
- B. work of publicities
- C. Customs
- D. None of these

24. Universal Declaration of Human Rights was signed in:

- A. 1966
- B. 1968
- C. 1948
- D. None of these

25. Vital change of circumstances

- A. Renders a treaty invalid
- B. Terminates the treaty
- C. Has no affect on the treaty
- D. None of these

26. The Alabama Claims Arbitration case was decided in

- A. 1872
- B. 1854
- C. 1890
- D. None of these

27. Diplomatic staff enjoys complete immunity from

- A. Civil Jurisdiction
- B. Criminal Jurisdiction
- C. Both
- D. None of these

28. Vienna Congress took place in:

- A. 1815
- B. 1919
- C. 1945
- D. None of these

29. The number of judges constituting the international court of justice are:

- A. 15
- B. 12
- C. 10
- D. None of these

30. Vienna Convention on Law of Treaties was signed in

- A. 1961
- B. 1945
- C. 1927
- D. None of these

1. League of Nations was not joined by:

- A. USA
- B. France
- C. UK
- D. None of these

2. Vienna Congress took place in:

- A. 1815
- B. 1919
- C. 1945
- D. None of these

3. Harmon Doctrine is:

- A. Part of International Law
- B. Was renounced before it could take roots in International Law
- C. Is attempting to earn general acceptance
- D. None of these

4. Extradition is normally granted:

- A. In all cases
- B. In criminal cases
- C. In civil cases
- D. None of these

5. Diplomatic Asylum means

- A. A diplomatic agent seeking asylum in the receiving State
- B. Asylum provided by a diplomatic mission
- C. Asylum provided to a political leader by a foreign State
- D. None of these

6. Continental Shelf of Pakistan may extend upto a distance of

- A. 150 nautical miles
- B. 200 nautical miles
- C. 250 nautical miles
- D. None of these

7. Foreign ships

- A. Are not allowed to navigate in the territorial waters
- B. Have the right of innocent passage in the territorial waters
- C. Have the right of free passage in the territorial waters
- D. None of these

8. Diplomatic Protection means a protection and security granted,

- A. to a diplomat by UNO
- B. by a state to its national abroad
- C. by a State to a person seeking asylum
- D. None of these

9. Genocide Convention was adopted by the UN General Assembly in:

- A. 1945
- B. 1950

INTERNATIONAL LAW (SAMPLE TEST.2)

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

10. The doctrine of open sea was elaborated by:  
A. Blunt schilli  
B. Pufendorf  
C. Grotius  
D. None of these
11. One of the amicable means of settling state disputes is:  
A. Conciliation  
B. Blockade  
C. War  
D. None of these
12. The United Nation is:  
A. A Supra-State organization  
B. A creation of Member States  
C. Has no link with States after its establishment  
D. None of these
13. Harmon Doctrine is:  
A. Part of International Law  
B. Was renounced before it could take roots in International Law  
C. Is attempting to earn general acceptance  
D. None of these
14. Contiguous Zone is limited to a maximum of  
A. 35 miles (24 nautical mile)  
B. 50 miles  
C. 12 miles  
D. None of these
15. The Montreal Convention for the safety of Civil Aviation was signed in  
A. 1975  
B. 1974  
C. 1971  
D. None of these
16. The General Assembly is:  
A. The Principle Organ of UNO  
B. An ordinary Organ of UNO  
C. A check on the Security Council  
D. None of these
17. Territorial asylum is:  
A. An exercise of territorial sovereignty  
B. An impingement of territorial Sovereignty  
C. Granted by mutual consent  
D. None of these
18. A diplomatic agent is immune from local jurisdiction:  
A. In all cases  
B. In criminal cases  
C. In cases involving personal property  
D. None of these
19. International Court of Justice was established in:  
A. 1945  
B. 1952  
C. 1956  
D. None of these
20. The principle of rebus sic stantibus means  
A. A state cannot use force  
B. There is no crime without a law  
C. Fundamental change of Circumstances  
D. None of these
21. In procedural matters the decisions of the Security Council are made by an affirmative votes of any  
A. 5 members  
B. 9 members  
C. 15 members  
D. None of these
22. Permanent Court of International Justice was established under  
A. League of Nations  
B. UNO  
C. European Union  
D. None of these
23. Kellogg Briand Pact or Paris Peace Treaty was signed in  
A. 1945  
B. 1928  
C. 1919  
D. None of these
24. The name of the present secretary general of the UN is:  
A. Kofi Anaan  
B. Boutros gali  
C. Ban ke Mon  
D. None of these
25. Terra Nullius means:  
A. Island in the sea  
B. No territory  
C. Territory belonging to no state  
D. None of these
26. Culvo Clause means  
A. A state can intervene on behalf of its nationals  
B. A state can't intervene on behalf of its nationals  
C. An alien agrees not to seek the diplomatic protection of his own state  
D. None of these
27. Non-Permanent members of the Security Council are elected for a period of  
A. 7 years  
B. 3 years

- C. 2 years  
 28. The charter of the UN is a comprehensive document having:  
 A. 112 articles  
 B. 111 articles  
 C. 108 articles  
 D. None of these
29. The term Men of War signifies:  
 A. Military personal  
 B. A warship  
 C. An aircraft carrier  
 D. None of these
30. League of Nations was not joined by:  
 A. USA  
 B. France  
 C. UK  
 D. None of these

### CANONS OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT (SAMPLE TEST 1)

1. Final decision against the appeal for enrolment is given by:  
 A. Provincial Bar Council  
 B. High Court of the Province  
 C. Pakistan Bar Council  
 D. Supreme Court
2. In all such cases that can be compounded, he must promote between parties:  
 A. Litigation  
 B. Compromise  
 C. Misunderstanding  
 D. None of these
3. While "reasoning" a lawyer must always resort to:  
 A. Dogmatic assertions  
 B. Sarcasm  
 C. Loud words  
 D. None of these
4. A lawyer is to take instruction regarding the case from:  
 A. Adverse  
 B. Stranger  
 C. Party to suit  
 D. None of these
5. A lawyer is guilty of breach of client's faith where he:  
 A. Take discharge to represent the other side  
 B. Disclose the information to the other side  
 C. Both A and B  
 D. None of these
6. If a person is aggrieved by the conduct of an advocate of high court he may move an application to:  
 A. Punjab Bar Council  
 B. Lahore Bar Association  
 C. High Court Bar Association  
 D. High Court
7. The term of Bar Council is not be more than:  
 A. 3 years  
 B. 5 years  
 C. 7 years  
 D. None of these
8. A member of Bar Council shall cease to be member:  
 A. If incurs any of the disqualifications mentioned in the statute  
 B. Shall never cease to be the Member of Bar Council  
 C. Shall cease to be the member after 2 years

First space hotel to open in 2027

Spotlight

Malala Yousafzai partners with Apple TV+

LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

- D. None of these
9. An advocate of High Court is entitled to practice:
- A. Only in the respective province
  - B. Throughout Pakistan
  - C. Only if they are enrolled with the Bar Council
  - D. None of these
10. The Pakistan Bar Council has the Authority to make rules regulating:
- A. Standards of school education
  - B. Standards of college education
  - C. Standards of legal education
  - D. All of these
11. An advocate is enrolled:
- A. Automatically on completion of his degree
  - B. If he clears a test for enrolment
  - C. If he makes an application to Provincial Bar council
  - D. If he pays the prescribed fee
12. The lawyer can seek for adjournment only to:
- A. Delay the course of justice
  - B. With ulterior motives
  - C. For proper reasons
  - D. None of these
13. Roll of the advocates of the Supreme Court shall contain:
- A. Name of advocates entitled to practice in Supreme Court
  - B. Resume of advocates
  - C. Qualification of advocates
  - D. All of these
14. The "Professional Conduct" of a lawyer demands that he must as a member of bar uphold:
- A. The dignity of community
  - B. The dignity of adverse counsel
  - C. His own dignity at all times
  - D. None of these
15. Standing in "Fiduciary Relation" with his client he must:
- A. Disclose all information to his client
  - B. Provide him palpably false information
  - C. Suppress the truth
  - D. None of these

CANONS OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT  
(SAMPLE TEST 2)

1. A lawyer must always:
- A. Be encouraging towards his juniors
  - B. Bear ill towards them
  - C. Cast a bad influence upon them
  - D. None of these
2. After accepting "Vakalat nama" a lawyer can discontinue to appear:
- A. Whenever he so desires
  - B. After obtaining proper discharge
  - C. All of these
  - D. None of these
3. Where in respect of a matter he has acted in judicial capacity:
- A. It is feasible for him to accept such employment
  - B. It is prohibited for him to accept such employment
  - C. Neither the case
  - D. None of these
4. The "Professional Conduct" of a lawyer demands that he must as a member of bar uphold:
- A. The dignity of community
  - B. The dignity of adverse counsel
  - C. His own dignity at all times
  - D. None of these
5. A lawyer is to treat the adverse witness:
- A. Fairly
  - B. Impetuously
  - C. Debasingly
  - D. None of these
6. The advocate may be punished for his professional misconduct:
- A. Removal from practice
  - B. Suspension
  - C. Reprimand
  - D. All of these
7. Where a lawyer indulges into 'self-advertisement' it amounts to:
- A. Breach of etiquette of profession
  - B. Highly dignified foe a lawyer
  - C. An attempt to obtain fair advantage on others
  - D. None of these

Wildlife officials were instructed to "age the big bear to leave the premises," but they then discovered the bear was a mother and had left behind three young cubs. The cubs were examined by the University of Tennessee College of Veterinary Medicine and found to be in good health. ■



## First space hotel to open in 2027

## Spotlight

**Malala Yousafzai partners with Apple TV+**

### LAW GAT SAMPLE TESTS

BY: SIR MUHAMMAD UMAR LATIF

8. Roll of the advocates of the Supreme Court shall contain:  
A. Name of advocates entitled to practice in Supreme Court  
B. Resume of advocates  
C. Qualification of advocates  
D. All of these

9. According to Legal Practitioners & Bar Councils Act 1973, legal practitioner means :  
A. Advocate  
B. Mukhtar  
C. Revenue agent  
D. All of these

10. It is the function of the Bar Council to:  
A. Prepare and maintain a common role of advocates  
B. To lay down the procedure to be followed by its committees  
C. To lay down standard of professional conduct and etiquette for advocates  
D. All of these

11. Canons of professional conduct and etiquette for lawyers are outlined by:  
A. Punjab Bar Council  
B. Sindh Bar Council  
C. Pakistan Bar Council  
D. All of these

12. Where a lawyer is substantial witness in a case, in which he, appearing as counsel, he must:  
A. Keep on appearing as counsel  
B. Refrain from becoming a witness  
C. Appear as a witness  
D. None of these

13. After the case is over, the clients fund expends must be:  
A. Returned by the lawyer to the client  
B. Blended by lawyer with his own money  
C. All of these  
D. None of these

14. Where the lawyer fails to comprehend the case of his client, he must:  
A. Retain the same  
B. Advice his client to consult with someone else  
C. None of these  
D. All of these

15. Where the clients claim turns out to be veracious, he must:  
A. Insist on enforcing it  
B. Relinquish the claim  
C. Both of these  
D. None of these

NATIONAL ACADEMY 0321-5153562